



January 15, 1962

Central Seminary Library 2105 Fremont Avenue North Minneapolis II, Minnesota

RETURN REQUESTED

VOL. XII NO. 52

### "RED DEAN" RESIGNS AT CANTERBURY

Conservative Baptists will regret hearing this news from one of the top CBHMS missionaries, Lee Irons (Box 1857, Nogales, Arizona), whose good offices enabled the CBHMS to open a fieldin Honduras some years ago. In a letter of 31, "After serving the Lord for ten years under the CBHMS we have been led of God after much prayer to sever our tions with this board. Two weeks ago we appeared before a committee who suggested that I, Lee, resign as director the Mexican Bible Institute which I had move founded six years ago and that we to Tucson, Arizona, immediately. do not believe that it is God's We Will that we leave this field in which has placed us as there still is so much that needs to be done."

CBHMS MISSIONARY LEE IRONS RESIGNS

INTERFAITH ACTIVITY OF THE FELLOWSHIP OF CHRISTIAN ATHLETES EXPLAINED

Tribune Religion Editor Bill Rose widely distributed a printed letter to ministers on Jan. 3 absolving Dr. Rood from all blame in his recent endorsement of the FCA Rally on Jan. 10 with Giant's Alvin Dark and Army's Dietzel at the Mormon Center in Oakland. The meeting could not be held at ford. Bill Rose, noted church reporter, "We're most thankful for the way in which our Mormon friends responded to our urgent plea for a site. I did not dream the site would make a difference so I did not advise Dr. Rood of the change. We who are working with FCA chose the Mormon Center because it was the largest facility immediately available. The Mormons are a most gracious and cooperative people. Though thev differ from us in theology and they have never once asked FCA to temper or modify its program. We do not have to compromise the evangelical Christian witness of FCA. In fact, they so respect what we're seeking to do thru FCA that they provide the funds to send three of their athletes to an FCA conference each summer. They have never asked for the privilege of promoting their beliefs. Two years ago I was the youth banquet speaker at the center and was free to say whatever I wanted and you can assured I did."

..Back of God's commands He puts potence. - Bob Jones Sayings ommi~ The Very Rev. Dr. Hewlett Johnson, 89 was widely reported in the press on Jan. 5, 1963 to have handed in his resignation to the British Crown as Dean of the Cathedral and close associate of president Archbishop A.M. Ramsey. Let FBI counterspy Herbert Philbrick speak from his vantage point in the Communist Party in his book "I Led Three Lives" -"When the Dean finally arrived in ton, I was 'privileged' to meet him under special circumstances - in a closed, secret meeting of highly placed comrades under conditions that could mean one thing: that Hewlett Johnson was him member self not only a secret, trusted of the Communist International, person of extreme importance and value to the Soviet conspiracy." Occupying one of the highest posts in the can Church, this frequently identified Communist is quoted by Jerome Davis his book "Behind Soviet Power" in t.he chapter "The Future of Religion in sia", as follows: "Bolshevism ís commonly pictured as the antithesis Christianity. Yet Hewlett Johnson, Dean of Canterbury declares, 'The communist puts the Christian to shame in the thoroughness of his quest for a harmonious society. Here he proves himself to the heir of the Christian intention the communist struggle for community religion, contains an element of true and as such demands Christian recogni\* tion'."

..Dr. Donald Soper, the PSR Earl Lecturer in Berkeley Feb. 19-21, will speak on "The Ideology of Jesus". He is quoted in Toronto Daily Star of May 21, 1960 : "Even if the Russians come over, what of it? I would infinitely rather have face Communists in this country in Britain than face a third world war." ..Khrushchev-First World president .. Dr. Soper, who will be guest of the Pacific School of Religion next month is quoted in Toronto Daily Star of May 21, 1960: "We must search for world government and we must face the fact that will be the first president."

.. The Methodist Federation for Action was given extensive treatment in the Jan. 9 issue of "Tocsin", which every thinking American Christian should have. It is a weekly paper worth every bit of the \$5 for a year. (2490

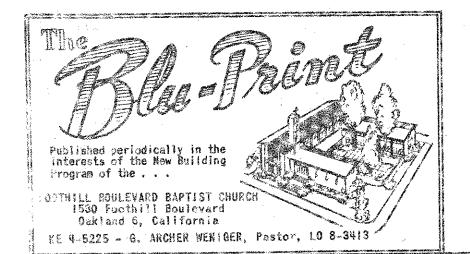
Channing, Berkeley 4).



- .. Warning to our people. . The authorities are now investigating a widespread financial racket involving gov't. bonds built on the old "chain letter" gamble. It is being promoted basically among the churches with the bait being a fast buck coupled with the fact that some ters are involved, together with a that the Dictrict Attorney has approved Authorities had thought that similar crime wave of fraud was stamped out three years ago. This has not only brought shame upon the churches but is a sad index of the moral discernment God's people in our times.
- ..Offset Press fund for the Blu- Print.
  Reported on Dec. 23 \$1,620.56. Received since \$38 (Taylor, Potter, Monsey, McKay, an anonymous friend). New total \$1,658.56.
- ..At the pipe organ console. We appreciate the willingness of Mrs. C. T. Bowman to make her talents available at the organ. She was formerly organist at Alameda Calvary Baptist and more recently at Hayward First Presbyterian Church. ..The Basketball schedule. Alameda Calvary January 22; Huntwood Jan. 29; Niles Feb. 5; Manor Feb. 12; Irvington Feb. 19. We are grateful for Walter Lindquist's work in behalf of the League and our own youth.
- ..Thursday Visitation Program, 7-9 p. m. with Director Fred Oelschlagel. Let's make the number of workers swell with each week of the new year. 41 homes were contacted last Thursday.
- Dr. Fred C. Zarfas, noted evangelist from southern California, who is still identified with our church, will occupy the pulpit Sunday morning, with magnificent music provided by Mrs. Charlotte Zarfas, and we hope some duets also. Let's have a great crowd.
- duets also. Let's have a great crowd.

  ..Brother Walter Lindquist, who has served so cooperatively as Youth Director for the past four years, will be the speaker at a farewell service on Sunday, Jan. 27 at 7 p.m. He and his family will be guests of honor. He receives his teacher credential and is anxious to move on out to open up a new church. He will not take a church, but wants to open one a true mission ary.
- Loggia area was completely re-roofed by Ray Carter Roofing Co. of El Sobrante. A new electric sump pump was installed Saturday on the north walkway with John Johnson, Harold Rollins, Bill Clifton, Al Richards and Finis Lyles all having a part.
- ...First five Training Leagues last Sunday at 6 p.m.. 1. Adults, 2. High School 3. Young Adults, 4. Jr. High and Junior, 5. Homebuilders.
- .. New Ass'n. officers.. Moderator Marvin Jost; Vice-Moderator Kenneth Smith Secretary Mrs. Joyce Wilson; Treasurer Al Bell.
- . Missionary Loral Woosley, formerly of our Deacon Board 12 years ago, spoke at our evening service last Lord's Day. They are on furlough following two effective terms of service in Manila.
- .. The Pastor has been asked to come to Chicago for mid-year meetings of the Board of the Conservative Baptist Fellow ship.

- ..Dr. Leslie Weatherhead, who will probably be speaking in Berkeley soon, stated in his book "Key Next Door", in sermon - "Is Christianity the Only to God?" on p. 152: "Let me this morning be, at any rate, entirely honest. To my mind Christianity is certainly the only way to God. Who can suppose that Billy Graham's latest convert, youngster with an imperfect knowledge of, and an untested faith in, Christianity, is in any sense 'saved', to use the old-fashioned phrase, while a devout Buddhist or Hindu, who through a lifetime has meditated on truth and reality practices the highest way of life knows, is, by a just, loving and holy God, excluded, or in any sense finally shut out from the fellowship of saints?" It is tragic that this British Methodist is on the loose with wickedness.
- ..Oxnam's 'Dirty Bully'comes to mind when we read Dr. Weatherhead on p. 154:
  "The Old Testament had often likened God to a father, but had likened Him also to a tyrant and a despot and a jealous tribal God."
- ..Low opinion of backsliding Baptists .. Dr. Weatherhead says on p. 156, "Yes , we could put that more popularly by saying that there is more liklihood of revealing the nature of Christianity by being a good Buddhist than by being as bad Baptist, though some narrow—minded people would exclude the former from the kingdom of Christ and include the latter in it." (This is a 1960 book).
- ..Communists in ABC colleges? In a letter of Jan. 3, 1963 from Dr. Benjamin E. Mays, "Doctor Harry C. Steinmetz is professor of psychology here at Morehouse." Morehouse College is an approved, related, and supported college of the American Baptist Convention. "Timber" publication (317 First West, Seattle 99, Wash.) for December 1962 states: "Dr. Steinmetz has been named as a Communist by a witness under oath and was fired from San Diego college. His two-page documentation is 25¢.
- . Rev. Edward L. Peet, who was reportedly excused from his job as Senate Chaplain of the Legislature by Sen. Hugh Burns, was recently transferred by Bishop Donald Tippett to Wesley Church in Hayward. He is the northern California chairman of the Methodist Federation for Social Action. The US Gov't, "Quide to Subversive Organizations" on p. 107: "With an eye to religious groups, the Communists have formed religious fronts, such as the Methodist Federation for Social Action."
- ..Bishop Arthur Lichtenberger stated in "The Living Church", 7-29-62, "The distinction between Christians and sinners doesn't hold water. It is a mythical distinction. We are all sinners and we are all Christians...". He is the presiding Bishop for Episcopalians in the US.
- ..Outlines of books of the Bible are available at San Francisco Seminary. Recently released outlines include: I Corinthians by Charles A. Hauser, ThD, and Daniel by Bernard E. Northrup, ThD. These extensive outlines are free to friends who write in. Letters are coming from all over the retire.



Mr. G. H. Gran 1316 E. 36th St. Minneapolis 7, Minn.

RETURN REQUESTED

VOL. XII NO. 53

#### CRUCIAL SEMINARY LECTURES ON GENESIS

The Christian public will be allowed to audit an important series of lectures on the book of Genesis by Dr. John C. Whitcomb, one of the Nation's leading authorities, on Feb. 5,6,7 from 10 a.m. until 12 noon in the Memorial Chapel of San Francisco Conservative Baptist Theological Seminary, at Geary and Franklin Streets. Two different lectures will be delivered each day as follows: Tuesday-"The Flood and the Final Judgment" "The Bible and Evolution". Wednesday -"The Flood and Biblical Miracles" and "The Creation of Adam and Eve". Thursday-"The Flood and Modern Geology" "Original Perfection and Edenic Curse". Dr. Whitcomb is the author, with a scientist, of the current "best seller" among serious evangelical books -Genesis Flood". This book is causing a storm of interest in the early chapters of Genesis. Dr. Whitcomb is an acknowledged authority on "Creationism". Diris professor of Old Testament and ector of Post-graduate Studies at Grace Theological Seminary of Winona Lake, Indiana. The Pastor is expecting to drive each day across the Bay. This is golden opportunity for pastors and laymen alike.

#### A SHOCKING MOCKERY OF PRAYER

About the same time that the CBHMS vicepresident was engineering an interfaith prayer meeting in Denver, another incident took place sponsored by the Arkansas Baptist Convention. The Watchman- Examiner of Dec. 27, 1962 stated, "More than 80 college students of five major religions from 25 countries prayed for world peace at the 5th international retreat at Camp Aldersgate near Little Rock, Ark. Included in the group were Christians. Hindus, Moslems, Buddhists and Confucianists. The retreat was sponsored by the Arkansas Baptist Convention's Student Union under the supervision of Dr. Tom Logue of Little Rock, the Union's the secretary. Following the retreat it students were unanimous in praising underas a step toward better mutual standing of the world's people." might be good for Baptists to read their Bible: John 14:6, Matt. 11:27, I Tim . 2:5, Acts 4:12.

January 22, 1963

#### IT'S OFFICIAL NOW - JEWS, UNITARIANS EVEN ATHEISTS TEACH IN SBC INSTITUTIONS

It is hard to believe, but the official weekly of the Southern Baptists of Texas the "Baptist Standard" for Dec. 12, 1962 has this incredible paragraph about the spread of apostasy in Southern Baptist seminaries and colleges: "In some of these schools there are Unitarian chers. Is it all right for them teach Baptist students that Jesus is not God? There are some Roman teachers in some Baptist schools. believe in sacerdotalism and sacramentalism, and we presume they really believe these heresies. Do the Virginia brethren feel they should be paid with beliefs Baptist money to express these in a Baptist classroom? There are some institutions. Jews teaching in Baptist We take it that they are perfectly sincere when they reject the New Testament as Scripture. Shall they be told are at liberty to use a Baptist laboraexplain tory, chapel, or classroom to why they do not regard Jesus as Christ? It is possible that there might be found an atheist on some school faculty. Shall we tell him he is free to use a Christian institution destroy the faith of our youth just because he doesn't believe in God?"

#### APPRECIATION SUNDAY FOR BRO. LINDQUIST

All of the members and friends of Church are urged to be present evening, Jan. 27 to hear Brother Walter Lindquist preach his farewell message in an official relationship with the Church After nearly four happy years of faithful service, he has resigned to engage in his long-dreamed objective of founding churches. He has just received his teaching credentials from the state. He has brought strength and blessing to our Church. Let's all come prepared to show our appreciation in a tangible and substantial way.

.. The "Discerner" magazine, published by Religion Analysis Service, 902 Hennepin Ave., Minneapolis, devoted last issue to several articles on the "Tongues Movement" which is sweeping certain sections of the country. It costs 20¢ a copy and may be secured in quan-

tity.

- ..Responding to the Invitation last Lord's Day: Miss Pam Peterson for baplast tism; Miss Carolyn McDowell for baptism; Mr. Loren Spooner by Statement of Faith; Judy Crump for baptism.
- ..Read the Bible through..Isaiah 41 Isaiah 63.
- .. The Ordinance of Believer's Baptism will be administered next Lord's evening by the Pastor, the Lord willing. We are urging that all those who wish to obey the Lord in this act will come forward at the Invitation Sunday morning.

Michael Adrian Bruning put appearance on Wednesday, Jan. 16 5:13 p.m., weighing 7 lbs. 6 ozs. with bumper-to-bumper measurements of 19 inches. We are happy for Martha Stanley Bruning.

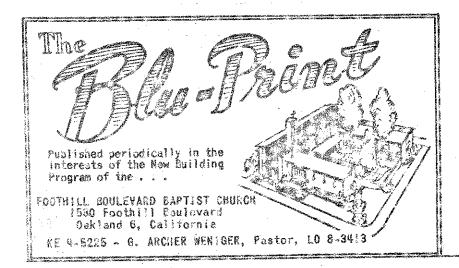
- .. The Pastor is in Chicago this for board meetings of the Conservative Baptist Fellowship. He expects to turn to his office on Saturday morning . He appreciates the prayers of God's people in these endeavors.
- .. New members in the Sunday School Men's Dept. Harold A. Patten, D Dr. Verne Schirch, Loren Spooner; Beginners-Jeffry Dirk Willis; Primary - Jeff Mayberry; Nursery II - Douglas Schirch Cathy Strand.
- ..<u>S.S.</u> Department standings for first five: 1. Women, 2. Juniors, the 3. Men, 4. Primary, 5. Jr. High and High School both tied.
- ..First five Training Leagues last Sunday at 6 p.m. 1. Adults, 2. High School, 3. Junior, 4. Young Adults, Templebuil-Sunders, and Jr. High.
- .. Thursday Visitation Program, 7 with Fred Oelschlagel as director. 7 - 9 pm Report hour at 9 p.m. in the Lower Auditorium. More S.S. teachers are urged to take advantage of this united activity. .. Increased Sunday School classes the previous Sunday were registered last Lord's Day by the following teachers Mrs. Nora Holley, Mrs. Louise Hetzler Mrs. Irene Weniger, Mrs. Ozellah Buckingham, Mrs. Hazel Westfall, Mrs. Sonnely Dunwoody, Marjorie Mackenzie, Stanley Bruning, Robert Currier, Howard Robinson, Arthur Raske,

Benjamin Alfred Romero was born on Dec 11 in Argentina, weighing 6 lbs. 3 ozs Sarai will soon be five years old and Damaris four years old. Missionary Joel Romero has been ill for months with hepatitis. They thank us for the \$20 Christmas gift. Brother Romero is being supported by our Church to the extent of \$200 per year.

- ..Dr. Fred C. Zarfas of Long Beach brought a grand message last Sunday, with his wife singing the gospel. subject was: "Moments for Reflection" using these texts: Luke 4:5, Cor . 4:17, I Cor. 15:52, Psa. 73:19.
- ..Would you Pray about This? Our inary in San Francisco is in real Semneèd of \$1500 for an immediate campaign advertising in the evangelical press the English-speaking world. We are convinced that there are scores of college trained men who are looking for the kind of a Seminary which is offered in San Francisco. We can think of better way to invest a sum of God's money which would bring in quicker returns.

- .World Council of Churches Charles C. Parlin of New York will the main speaker next Monday at the Golden anniversary celebration of Northern California Council of Churches in Oakland next Monday: Mr. Parlin the lawyer who represented Bishop Bromley Oxnam at a 10-hour session before the House Committee on Un- American Activities on July 21, 1953 in Washing ton, D.C. in which Oxnam admitted affiliation with several Communist activities.
- ..Berkeley Baptist Divinity School lect-urer on Jan. 15 17 was Dr. James D. Smart of N. Y. Union Seminary, His jection of the Bible as the Word of is seen in his book 'What a Man Can Believe" on p. 81 - "The Scriptures the field in which the light of revelation shines forth. But the Scriptures and revelation are not to be identified as though they were letter by letter the same. Most of those who in recent years have stood out for the primacy of Scriptures have made the mistake of this literal identification. They have tried to maintain the infallibility of Bible as a whole, instead of the infallibility of the message God speaks to in the Bible."
- ..Dr. James B. Smart, ABC Seminary lecturer at Berkeley, states further on p. 136: "Already in his baptism he was at work of bearing men's sins in the sense of taking them upon himself and bearing them away." p. 140 - "Judas was a Christian preacher and missionary." On Bible, p. 65, "It does not owe title, 'The Book' to a superiority all literature which can be made evident by comparison."
- .. The President of the CBHMS, Dr. Charles Anderson is quoted as saying in Windom, Minn, on one of the "Go" tours "Minnesota stinks", according to the North Star Baptist for Jan. 1963. is regrettable that such statements should be made by the mission society president about one of the most best organized, most evangelistic knowledgeable states of the CBA.
- .. Missionary Austin Meekins, one of the splendid veterans of the Alaska who recently resigned from the CBHMS now occupies the pastorate of the Baptist Church, Crosby, Minnesota.
- ..Dr. Herb Anderson of the First Baptist Church has accepted the call to become pastor of the strategic Hinson Memorial Baptist Church. We wish him well. Dr. Anderson has a burning message which Portland needs.
- ..Some January birthdays..(2) L. (3) C. Rodriques, (4) E. Johnson, Louie, (5) E. Johnson, A. Paul, (7) В. Krauss, H. Gillespie, D. Lyles, (9) Anders, (10) M. Bell, (11) D. Hetzler, W. Mandeville, C. Moore, (12) M. (13) D. Marquis, (14) H. Pennell, D. Collard, (19) C. Roesch, (20) (18)Holley, (22) W. Lindqwist, E. McPherson, M. Strand, H. Roberts, (24) S. (27) K. Strand, (28) G. Sinz, (29) Fisher, W. Silva, C. Orrino, (30) Bellis, K.
- Bellis, K. Prince, (31) S. Weniger.

  Mr. and Mrs. Floyd Moore will be celebrating their 25th wedding anniversary next Monday, January 28th.
  ..The coming of the Lord draweth nigh



Central Seminary Library 2105 Fremont Avenue North Minneapolis II, Minnesota

RETURN REQUESTED

VOL. XIV NO. 3

January 29, 1963

# PSR SEMINARY LECTURER SAYS RELIGION MUST RID ITSELF OF A JESUS THEOLOGY

On Feb. 19-21 the Pacific School of Religion will feature as its Earl Lecturers two brilliant deniers of the gospel: Dr. Donald Soper, radical Methodist socialist, and Dr. Paul Tillich, who is sure whether he is an atheist or not. If anyone has any doubts about whether this is still the day of the rejection our Lord Jesus Christ, the Son of God, should read carefully what Dr. Tillich wrote in the Christian Century of Dec . 7, 1960. Dr. Tillich was writing his experiences in the Far East and these had "confirmed my theological conviction that one cannot divide the religions of mankind into one true and meny false religions. Rather, one must subject all religions, including Christianity, to the ultimate criteria religion: the criterion of the faith which transcends every finite symbol of faith and the criterion of a love which unconditionally affirms, judges and receives the other person. In the light the of these criteria two realities of religious situation were confirmed in each of the many discussions I had not only with Christian ministers and missionaries, but with Buddhist scholars and priests. The first: Christianity, encounter with the East, must rid itself of all elements of a Jesulogical (as optheology. posed to a Christ-ological) It must understand that it cannot appear in Asia as one religion among the many others already there, but as the bearer of a judgment and a promise that transcends religion and non-religion."

#### AUTHORITY ON GENESIS TO SPEAK WED. PM

We are pleased to welcome Dr. John C. Whitcomb of Grace Seminary in Winona Lake to our church for Wed. Feb. 6 for a message on "Creationism or Evolutionism" The meeting will begin at 7 p.m. in the Main Auditorium. Dr. Whitcomb is coauthor of the most discussed book in the evangelical world today - "The Genesis Flood". We want every one of our young people to be sure to attend that they may hear the case for creationism. What a thrill this will be. Dr. Whitcomb is lecturing at the Seminary Feb. 5,6 and 7 in San Francisco.

.."Oh! Beware lest later, He will have no time for thee!" - Anon.

# A HORRIFYING VIEW OF SALVATION OF ATHEISTS

The Berkeley Baptist Divinity School honored a Union Seminary professor, brilliant Presbyterian scholar who was the special lecturer for Jan. 15-17, Dr. James B. Smart. This seminary is related to and supported by the American Baptist Convention. In his book A Man Can Believe", Dr. Smart says this on p. 243: "It is not for us to say who can be saved, or who shall go down perdition. To make a statement either way concerning those who have died ín ignorance of the gospel leads inevitably into error. On the one hand, we ourselves saying that there can be Christian salvation without Christ, or, on the other hand, that men are by God without ever being given a chance. Judgment belongs to God, and we can surely trust his mercy and his justice his wisdom more than we would trust our own. The man who asserts that God cannot say to a Buddhist or a Confucianist, or even for that matter to a professing atheist, 'Well done, thou good and fai thful servant', denies to God the freedom which is his. He can save whom will, and we know from the mind of Jesus that God's condemnation falls where we praise and his mercy and favor may be poured out upon one whom would condemn." Read John 3:18.

# THE PRESENT HOT ISSUE OF THE DEATH PENALTY IN CALIFORNIA LEGISLATURE

The Hon, Joseph C. Shell was interviewed on the moratorium bill on capital ishment proposed by Gov. "Pat" and reported in the Jan. 15 issue Brown "The California Spokesman" (Box 1326, Los Altos, Calif.). "Q. Gov. Brown asked for a four-year moratorium capital punishment. Assemblyman Millan (D-L.A.) has already in Mcthis bill for him. Would you support Pat it? SHELL: 'No. If you read what said, you'll see that his proposal is reserve utterly ridiculous. He would the death penalty for those who more than one person. This, in effect, gives the felon one 'free' murder. And, he says he would inflict the death penalty when necessary to protect the mates of our penal institutions. think the public - our wives and children, etc. - are entitled to (Cont'd p.2)

.. Baptized by the Pastor last Sunday evening: Miss Carolyn McDowell. Miss Judy Crump and Miss Trene George. Thank the Lord for these choice young people. . Read the Bible through . Gen. 33-48 Matt. 15-21.

Responding to the invitation last Sunday: Mr. and Mrs. Roger Tippetts Albany and Miss Ann Perkins of Oakland. .. The Pastor had a delightful visit Friday with Miss Patty Barber at Pillsbury College, as well as his son Dwight.Patty said, "I just love it here". It good to see other Bay Area young

people

and

including Roger and Kathy Austin George Samuraduroff.

Michelle Dawn Schirch put in her pearance on Friday evening, Jan. 25 to brighten the home of Dr. and Mrs. La Verne Schirch of Albany. La Verne is a doctor of philosophy in post-doctoral work at U.C.

.. The first five Training Leagues Sunday at 6 p.m. - 1. Adults, 2. 1001 High School, 3. Young Adults, 4. Jr. 5. Templebuilders.

- ..Missionary Lee Irons writes: "Our Mexican people many of whom are desperately poor, are in dire need of good. warm used clothing of all kinds at this time, as it has turned very cold here in the mountains." This letter, dated Jan. 23, indicates that all white cross shipments may be sent free, when shipped to Mexican Baptist Church, % tee Irons, Box 1859, Nogales, Arizona, Navajo Truck Lines in California, Pierce Freight Lines in Oregon, Consolidated Freightways and others.
- .. Sunday School depts.. The first five last Sunday: 1. Women, 2. Jr. 3. Men, 4. Primary, 5. High School.
- .. Contributions through Church Office .. Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Gilbertson, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Bell, Barbara Hendrick son, Mike Bell, Mr. and Mrs. M. U. Blake Mr. and Mrs. Edward Fortini.
- .. Ordinance of the Lord's Table will be observed next Lord's Day with the Pastor officiating assisted by the Board Deacons.
- ..Mr. and Mrs. Walter Lindquist were honoured last Sunday evening when a large and appreciative crowd showed their affection to this splendid family for their four years of service as Youth Director. The High School dept, presented with a gift, as did the choir. A generous love offering was given to them in the evening, following Walter's inspiring message. Pray for them as they found churches in a new ministry.
- .. Someone sent the Pastor a large supply of a most unique full-page document, entitled, "An Apocryphal Letter", which has to do about the formation of a new mission society in the early church. contains a strongly worded resolution endorsed by the P and S society, bitterly assailing the B and M society, formed by Barnabes and Mark. It will give you a good laugh. It is an anonymous document and we'll be glad to send it out un-

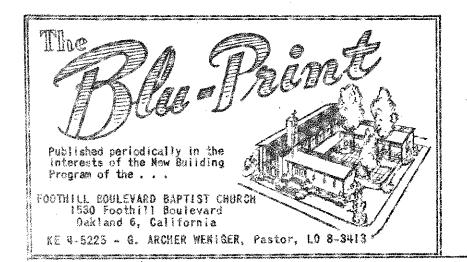
til the supply is gone.
..Like it or not, you will have to live somewhere forever; so you had better learn how to live. - Bob Jones Sayings.

..Pillsbury Baptist College is an amazing place. The Pastor visited the campus last Friday and found that the new bond issue for major new building construction was subscribed in five banking days An immense gymnasium will be erected with ground-breaking in April, according to Dr. Monroe Parker. The present big gym will be converted to a large dining common. The present dining common will be converted to a huge library. The present library will be converted to class room and office space. The little will be converted into office and classrooms. The present typing department to dormitory space. The college is getting ready for an enrollment close to 500 for next fall.

.. The Pastor spoke at Central Seminary chapel service last Friday morning Minneapolis. The friendliness and liberty here is exciting. The vast \$500, 000 building operation at the Fourth Baptist Church is fabulous. Congratulations to Dr. R. V. Clearwaters and that grand company.

.CBFMS adopts compromise position .. Dr. Edwin Jacques on Jan. 10, 1962 sent an official letter to the beleagured Japan missionaries, with this item on p. "And frankly, in this land where 2: even in evangelical circles laxness in doctrine ...if we must deviate from present middle of the road policy ween new evangelicalism and old- fundamentalism) we would prefer to err toward old fundamentalism." This letter under CBFMS classification FD3844. Pastors across this movement want to know: When did CBFMS decide to take this compromise Dosition?

- .. The Conservative Baptist Fellowship is planning strong on a pre-convention conference at Atlantic City, beginning Monday, May 20. The CBA sessions are May 23-28. A separate hotel is engaged by the CBF to make for more economic arrangements for rooms and meals.
- .. "The Conservative Baptist Which claims to be "A National Witness " Paper for Conservative Baptists" is published by the Eastern Regional commission . We were amazed to discover in Chicago that the paper has never been recognized endorsed, or approved by CBA of America Board. Reports from the east are that the paper, which is strongly biased ward the Denver Seminary, is in deep financial difficulty and may not survive .. Nine missionary candidates were presented to the board in Wheaton by candidate committee last week. Only two were pre-tribulationist, one was undecided and six were post- tribulationist, according to reports.
- . THE PRESENT HOT ISSUE OF DEATH CONT'D. prison. as much protection as felons in He apparently feels the death penalty would deter the kidnaper-murderer. When is a deterrent not a deterrent? He queted as saying it is the 'certainty punishment and not the 'severity' of which deters crime. I hardly believe that the 'certainty' of a light sentence is going to deter a killer."



Central Seminary Library 2105 Fremont Avenue North Minneapolis 11, Minnesota

RETURN REQUESTED

VOL. XIV NO. 4

Feburary 5, 1963

## RADICAL METHODIST SOCIALIST TO LECTURE THIS MONTH IN BERKELEY PSR SEMINARY

Dr. Donald Soper, who was president the British Methodist Conference in 1953 will be featured on Feb. 19-21 in Berkeley as an Earl Lecturer at the ad∽ School of Religion. His series of dresses are entitled, "The Ideology Jesus". Unless Dr. Soper has been converted since his Yale Lectures in and contained in the recent Hodder and Stoughton book, "The Advocacy of the Gospel", we can well imagine that they will leave the Gospel of Christ in a shambles. He boldly states his apostate position on the Bible on p. 105: "In generosity of spirit we must resolutely declare that Biblical infallibility not a part of the deposit of the Eternal Faith. It is incompatible with honesty and must be rejected." On the same page he states, "Sooner or later this totalitarian view of the Bible will impair, if not completely destroy in intelligent minds, the relationship between and faith." On p. 104, Dr. Soper is horrified at the idea of the sole ority of the Bible, "There can be little doubt that the transfer of the sense of absolute authority from a papacy to book has been intellectually calamitous. If today any kind of totalitarianism in religion is to succeed, it will be more likely grounded in a papal theory infallibility than in a sense the indefectible quality of Scripture." He moves on with relentless logic on 106, "For once you deny the infallibility of the Bible, any other concept of its inspiration is theologically worthless." The absolute authority of the Bible as the Word of God is one of the main tenets of fundamentalism, but Dr: Soper says on p. 106, "This is no But, matter upon which even to speak. sooner or later, we must say of - funda-mentalist authoratarianism that it is mentalist authoratarianism that unchristian and cannot be reconciled with the spirit of Jesus." He might check a few passages such as Matthew 5:18, 19 John 10:35. From Matt. 7:15-21 appears that the spirit of Jesus requires that such as Dr. Soper be exposed. identifies fundamentalism as heresy on with p. 107, "Whatever the sincerity which it is advocated, totalitarianism is rooted in error, is ultimately heresy, and must so be regarded and dismis-sed." (More on Dr. Soper next week)

# APOSTASY IN THE ADVANCED STAGES AT THE GREEN LAKE ASSEMBLY GROUNDS OF THE ABC

We have just received a folder of American Baptist Assembly in Green Lake, Wisconsin, advertising their "Open Theological Conference", July 6-13, 1963. Dr C. Adrian Heaton, president of California Baptist Seminary in Covina, will be one of the speakers on the grounds this time. "Each day, four speakers will stimulate thinking with addresses on the doctrine of salvation." Interestingly, one of the speakers is Dr. Earl Averill, professor of Religion at ABC Kalamazoo College in Michigan. In the Christian Century for Jan. 24, 1962 p. 103-105 he has a three-page article which is devastating to the Christian Faith. quote from the last paragraph, "Is God at work in religions other than the Christian? I believe he is. And if you ask what his work is in those other faiths, I can only reply that whatever it is, I believe it will be a work consistent with the work he has revealed in Jesus Christ Are there other incarnations in history other Christs? I don't know. I should welcome them if there were; but I should recognize them only by reference to the Christ who has already spoken to me. Are men outside the Christian faith lost to the purpose of God, facing a destiny that is uncertain? I think not, but more than that I cannot say. Knowing my own condition, I cannot even speak with assuronly ance about my own destiny. I can rest my destiny and theirs in the hands of God whose love was made known Jesus Christ."

#### SPIRITUAL DETERIORATION ON FOREIGN FIELDS

Dr. C. Adrian Heaton is the of the California Baptist Seminary Covina, which recently received accreditation from the American Association of Theological Schools. This seminary related to and supported by the American Baptist Convention and therefore an tegral part of the National Council Churches network. Dr. Heaton, who teams up with Dr. Earl Averill at Green next summer in a conference, wrote Eternity magazine: "Having just completed a world tour of mission fields, became more aware than ever of the trag-If we edy of our divided Christianity. divide and refuse to cooperate every time we have doctrinal (Cont'd on p. 2)

- \*\*Annual revision of the stencil lists of all who are receiving the Blu- Print is being made. As a result multitudes will be dropped unless we have definitely heard from you to the contrary. We can't support the world as the New Frontier is doing.
- ..Read the Bible through..Gen. 49 Ex. 14; Matt. 22-28.
- ..Contributions through Church Office .. have included: Howard Rainey, Mr. and Mrs. C. M. Lambert, Dr. R. M. McLain , Mr. and Mrs. Edward Fortini, Mr. and Mrs John Lucy, Mrs. Stella Cadle, Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Gilbertson. A big thanks. ..Offset Press fund..Last report \$1,675.56. Received since (Young, Hendrickson, Mosier) \$45. New total, \$1720.56 Thanks again.

..Training Leagues last Sunday at 6 p.m. for the first five: 1. Adults, 2. High School, 3. Young Adults and Nursery, 4. Jr. High, 5. Homebuilders.

Why should you make a will? We are told that 90% of Americans never leave a will. If you die, the courts determine who receives your estate. If you have no legal heirs, the estate is liquidated and the money given to the state. With a will, you may determine yourself how it shall be distributed. Be sure to remember the Lord's work.

- ..Lower costs at Pillsbury Baptist College..Since several have asked, we point that board, room, and tuition at this CBA-committed college runs \$350 per semester. With over 400 students now, the outlook is good for another big increase for this six-year old school. We have 11 students from the Bay Area there now. It is hoped that this can be doubled next year.
- ..Missionary Richard Siemens has his eye on a used Falcon wagon, a year old, with 14000 miles, cost \$2800 new, and can be had now for \$1400. These are choice young people and deserve the best of our prayers.
- ..Bishop Gerald H. Kennedy, chm of "General Crusade Committee for the Graham L.A. Crusade, said in his book "The Christian and His America", p. 40 of my favorite pulpits is a Unitarian church in Pennsylvania ... let us glory in, and perhaps boast a little of our diversities, which provide a fellowship for every man regardless of his theological or temperamental tendencies." In his book "Who Speaks for God?" he glowing praise for the ACLU on p. 94. .. SPIRITUAL DETERIORATION CONT'D. differences we make the work of Christ impossible in many mission areas. It interesting to note that even missionaries sent out by separatist groups America found that they could not main-

tain such rigid lines on the mission field. Because of their primary spiritual

sensitivity and loyalty to Jesus Christ,

other Christians across lines which might

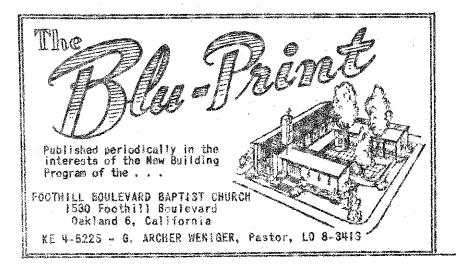
shock the folks at home. What a tragedy

that these wonderful people of God must

they often enter into fellowships

feel such tension."

- .Ecumenical developments recently have included "new and unprecedented contacts ...between the Protestant Episcopal Church and the Assemblies of God, the nation's large Pentecostal body, it was disclosed Saturday", so says the Denver Post of Jan. 19, 1963. Gen. Supt. Thos. F. Zimmerman and presiding Bishop Arthur Lichtenberger have supervised the official talks. "In a move kept private until now, officials of the two denominations have held two conferences in the past year to 'learn from each other about Christian life and faith'". Already three Pentecostal groups have joined the World Council of Churches.
- ..Pastor Ralph Wilson will conduct a series of special meetings at Niles First Baptist Church in Fremont, 280 Peralta Blvd., beginning Sunday, March 17, according to Pastor Noel Glover.
- ..Dr. Monroe Parker, president of Pills-bury Baptist College in Owatonna, Minn., is holding a week of meetings at Central Baptist Church in Sacramento this week through Sunday. The following week he will be in Salinas Calvary Baptist Church Since this is our largest institution of higher learning in the CBA movement, pastors are urged to load up cars and show their appreciation for these meetings.
- ..We extend sympathy to Mr. and Mrs. Bob Jones III in the loss of their little baby boy, who died a few hours after birth on Jan. 14, despite efforts of three attending physicians in Greenville.
- .. More on Rev. Dr. Buell Gallagher, who used to be Chancellor of State Colleges in California. In addition to appointing identified Reds Roscoe Q. Proctor and Ralph Johnsen as his 1948 "Verification Deputies" in his campaign for Congress, we now read this on p. 29 of Karl Prussion's book "California Dynasty of Communism" "Recent investigation not yet published reveals that Buell Gallagher was at one time one of the sponsors of the Communist candidate for Lt. Governor, Leo Gallagher."
- ..Dr. Jack Hyles, recently named as assistant editor of the Sword of the Lord, has resigned from the presidency of Baptist Bible College in Denver. Pastor H. Glen Discoe succeeds Dr. Paul Seanor as chairman of the board. Dr. Ed Nelson, who is building a large edifice at South Sheridan Baptist Church in Denver, resigned as vice-president. These are all good men.
- ..The CBA of America National offices are to be moved in Feburary to their new property near Chicago's suburban O'Hare Airport on E. Higgins Road near Oakton, Elk Grove Village, Ill., about 22 miles from former location.
- ..The Conservative Baptist Fellowship will remain at 2561 North Clark Street, Chicago 14, Ill, where it has shared offices with the CBA almost since the founding of the CBA. The New World Conservative Baptist Mission is moving into the CBA headquarters when the latter vacates this month.



Mr. G. H. Gran 1316 E. 36th St. Minneapolis 7, Minn.

RETURN REQUESTED

VOL. XIV NO. 5

February 12, 1963

## BERKELEY'S PSR EARL LECTURER NEXT WEEK IS ENAMORED OF COMMUNIST MORALS

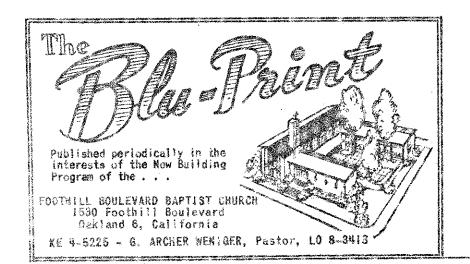
The noted British Methodist socialist, Dr. Donald Soper, will lecture February 19 -21 at Berkeley's First Congregational Church under sponsorship of Pacific School of Religion. His series should be revealing: "The Ideology of Jesus". He is scheduled to address the annual supper of the Methodist Federation for Social Action Berkeley, according to a letter to MFSA members from Pres. Edward L. Peet of Hayward's Wesley Methodist Church. Dr. Soper is quoted in the Toronto Daily Star of May 21, 1960: "Even if the Russians come over, what of it? I would infinitely rather have to face the Communists in this country or Britain than face a third world war ... We must search for world government and we must face the fact that Khrushchev will be the first president ... Collapse of the summit talks means Canada and Britain must disarm unilaterally." The Christian Century for June 29, 1960 report-"He expressed preference for Soviet rule to obliteration by nuclear warfare. on the ground that communism might eventually be conquered peacefully." His 1961 book (Hodder and Stoughton, London) entitled "The Advocacy of the Gospel", presents his frank views. On p. 48, "I think the evidence, and I say this with due care, as far as it is available to me, is that in many respects there is a higher community morals in the Communist areas than there is in some of the non- Communist areas." On p. 52: "It is this concept of the Kingdom of God which has been so neglected as to permit the Communist to arrogate to himself the powers which belonged to the Christian church. Had such powers been properly exercised the Communist case would have nothing like the appeal it now has ..." Not only think Communism's appeal is due to the Christian elements in it, but Khrushchev's insistence on co-existence is heart-warming. On p. 46: "His assertion of the necessity of competitive co-existence has no place in the Communist canon and is directly and absolutely contrary to the Marxist principle. It is important that those of us who are attempting to say that Christianity is superior to Communism ideologically should be in possession of these enheartening facts." His concept of Christianity is a socialist state which is much akin to the Communist state perversion of Biblical Christianity. Jesus taught world-government, says Dr. Soper on p. 115: "The lack of that kind of good will in our public affairs today is destroying the possibility of establishing world government, the commonwealth of people, that one community of which Jesus speaks in the Sermon on the Mount." confesses on p. 61 that he became a Pacifist first and then "It turned me into а Socialist because there is nothing so nakedly violent as a system based on what describe as enlightened self-interest. This is only a baptismal name for selfishness." Evidence of his spiritual blindness is found in his belief that the moral character of the Soviet constitution reflects the influence of Christ. 57: "Yet you will find today, that the standards by which public morality is judged in the Soviet Union would have been impossible had it not been for One who walked the land of Galilee and hung upon a cross and rose from the grave on Easter Day."

### DR. PAUL TILLICH COMES TO TOWN

Another Earl Lecturer of the Pacific School of Religion Feb. 19-21 is Dr. Paul Tillich, whom the liberals contend is the great religious thinker of our times. He is scheduled to preach in Bishop Pike's Grace Cathedral on Feb. 24. Tillich leaves us confused whether he is an atheist or not. Time Magazine for March 16, 1959 had his picture on the front page with an extensive article: "Faith, according to Tillich is not belief in God but 'ultimate concern'. Hence an atheist is a believer, too, unless he is wholly indifferent to the ultimate questions. Doubt is an inevitable part of faith. Sin is not something one commits, but a state of 'estrangement'from one's true self. 'The importance of being a Christian is that we can stand the insight that it is of no importance', says Tillich; the religious man can 'fearlessly look at the vanity of religion'. Tillich can rejoice with Nietzsche that 'God is dead' - the God of theism - and write of looking beyond him to 'the God above God.' The traditional question of theology, such as the existence or nonexistence of God, take on a bafflingly unfamiliar quality in Tillich's thought. (Cont'd page 2)

- \*.Dr. Monroe Parker, president of Pills-bury Baptist College, is holding meetings at Calvary Baptist Church in Salinas where Ralph Wilson is pastor. This past week marked the 5th anniversary of Dr. Parker's presidency of the largest college in the CBA. Pillsbury has grown from 93 students in this time to over 400 this current semester. States with the largest delegation of students: 1. Minnesota, 2. Illinois, 3. Michigan and Iowa, 4. California. We congratulate Dr. Parker.
- .. The Young Adult League (30 to 45 yrs.) will have a dinner meeting this Saturday at 6:30 p.m. at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Lambert, 6449 Mokelumne Ave. A cordial invitation is extended to this group, with reservations by Thursday p.m to Mrs. Ruth Clifton, social chairman, OL 4-3423.
- ..Missionary Joel Romero of Argentina has been in poor health recently and was scheduled for an early furlough, with arrival in New York on Feb. 2. Let us pray for these friends who undoubtedly will be out on this coast soon.
- ..Dating among teen-agers..An excellent study on this subject is available from David Sproul, Calvary Baptist Church, Mission and Morse Streets, San Francisco 24, Calif.
- .. The Pastor speaks Friday evening at a banquet at the Sunnyvale Trinity Baptist Church, where Dr. David J. Laurie is the pastor. The Pastor rarely goes out to speak but could not resist the invitation of this friend who has been with our church so many times.
- ..Berean class meeting, Friday, 7:30 p.m at the church, with members and friends invited. Mrs. Ozellah Buckingham is the teacher of this group.
- ..Reporting for Visitation last Thursday evening: Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Lambert, Mrs. Hazel Westfall, Mrs. Louise Hetzler Mrs. Edith Rectoris, Dan Rowe, Donna Evans, Michelle Gross, Leroy Hogue, Carolee Gillespie, Mrs. Hazel Gillespie, Fred Oelschlagel, Dr. and Mrs. G. Archer Weniger.
- ..S.S. teachers with increase over previous Sunday: Arthur Raske, Harold Rollins, Steve Pemberton, Raymond Harper, P. Sinclair, Mrs. H, Robinson, F. Lyles, W. Bindt, Mrs. C.W. Olson, Mrs. S. Rober son, Mrs. L. Hetzler, Mrs. H. Roberts, Mrs. J. Thorne, Gertie Sinz.
- .DR. PAUL TILLICH CONT'D. For he sees such terms as 'God', 'the Christ', and 'the Resurrection' as symbols. To Tillich, symbols (as opposed to signs, which merely point to something) are living, growing and sometimes dying things, which participate in the power of what they symbolize. But they are not to be mistaken for the real and unknowable thing behind them. God, therefore, cannot be spoken of as 'existing' or 'not existing'. for this would imply the limiting of the unlimitable, the conditioning of the unconditional."
- tions, and no man can go both ways at the same time. Bob Jones Sayings.
- .."...except a man be born again, he cannot see the kingdom of God. Jn. 3:3

- ..Dr. Lee Long of Denver was engaged on Feb. 1 as Field Director of the newly formed fundamental group of Conservative Baptists known as "Mountain States Baptist Fellowship".
- .. The John C. Whitcomb lectures which were delivered last week before a well-attended and enthusiastic chapel audience at the San Francisco Baptist Seminary will be broadcast over KEAR-FM at 7 p.m. weekly, beginning on Friday, Mar. 1, and thereafter each Friday for six weeks. The interest was enormous.
- by Dean Wm. G. Bellshaw of the San Francisco Baptist Seminary, has been enjoying a terrific demand from all over the nation by Christian leaders of many denominations. We understand that Dallas Seminary is going to publish it in "Bib. Sac." in due course. Available from the Seminary, 1225 Franklin, S.F. 9.
- ..Russian church agents are coming for a month tour of the United States. The party includes several church leaders who have been identified as Communist agents. They are being feted in this country by the National Council of Churches. Two of them are to arrive in San Francisco for Bay Area appearances.
- ..Dr. Paul Shelford, executive secretary for the Northern California Council of Churches, will be host to these Russian church agents, while in this area. He is very evasive about the exact time, to guard against any public outcry against this cultural exchange betrayal. Dr. Shelford was on the executive committee of the 1958 ecumenical crusade at the Cow Palace. Denver pastors are arranging a huge protest rally on Feb. 27 when the Russians arrive in that city.
- ..Administrative and promotion expenses of the CBFMS, including publishing of the CBFMS paper in the 1961 budget was: nearly \$300,000. Income for year ending Jan. 1 dropped \$62,000 over last year, for the first time.
- ..CBFMS approves cooperation in ecumenical evangelism by missionaries. The official "Chit-Chat" from the Wheaton Office to missionaries for Feb. 1963 states: "With but two negative votes, the board declared itself satisfied that the cooperation of our Philippine missionaries in the Graham crusade is in accord with our recently defined policy."
- .. A real expression of love (New Evange-licalist style) was reflected in CBFMS board action this January as given in the "Chit-Chat" - "It was agreed four dissenting votes not to cooperate in regional or national meetings where the new mission society or CBF is presented." What childish and arrogant disregard for the autonomous wishes local churches. It is indeed strange that the CBFMS, which will tolerate cooperation with National Council leaders and modernists of every shade and scription in ecumenical evangelism, will refuse to cooperate with Fundamentalists within their own movement. This is clear-cut example of the exclusiveness that always follows when inclusiviness is espoused.



Mr. G. H. Gran 1316 E. 36th St. Minneapolis 7, Minn.

RETURN REQUESTED

VOL. XIV NO. 6

February 19, 1963

# CHAIN LETTER BOND FRAUD CONTINUES TO SWEEP THROUGH CHURCHES OF THE AREA

Promoted by ministers in some cases and advertised as having approval of local district attorney's offices, an illegal fraud game continues to mushroom in churches, involving \$37 worth of bonds for each victim. Sacramento, San Jose. and the East Bay have been the happy hunting grounds for this operation. Law enforcement officials wouldn't know how to stall this crime wave since so ministers are involved. The Palo Alto Times for Feb. 13, 1963 had this AP dispatch from WASHINGTON- "Postal officials say that the old savings bond chain letter scheme has cropped up again, time from coast to coast. It's still illegal, they added. A post office department spokesman said today the chain letter operation, using U.S. savings bonds as the lure, has been reported in California, Colorado, Texas and Virginia Similar to a scheme investigated months ago in Puerto Rico, the chain letter operation involves the transfer of a list of names. The recipient is supposed to send a savings bond to the person whose name tops the list, strike that name from the list, add his own to the bottom, make two copies and pass these along to new participants, who are supposed to do the same. In theory, the person at the top of the list should be flooded with savings bonds from those who joined the scheme after him. But in apractice, postal officials said, chain breaks down and many participants are victimized. They said use of mails to further the scheme is a violation of mail fraud and lottery statutes."

#### FULLER SEMINARY NAMES NEW PRESIDENT

An Oakland boy has gravitated to enviable position in the theological world with the Feb. 7 announcement Pasadena that Dr. David A. Hubbard been appointed as president of Fuller Theological Seminary. Dr. Hubbard's highly respected parents were both pastors of the Pentecostal Elim Chapel 8th Avenue for years. Dr. Hubbard graduated in 1952 at Fuller and holds the BD and ThM degrees, as well as the PhD from St. Andrews University in Scotland. He is presently chairman of division of Biblical studies at Westmont College.

#### DENVER SEMINARY PRESIDENT MEETS SELECT GROUP OF PRO-DENVER MINISTERS HERE

CBFMS Missionary Wm. F. Hunter sent out a letter on Feb. 5 as follows: "Dr. Vernon Grounds is considered by some to be an extremely controversial figure in the Conservative Baptist movement. The Denver Seminary, of which he is the capable president, has been maligned and continues to grow and to produce missionary-minded and godly Bible- ministering students. Many have wished for an opportunity to meet Dr. Grounds personally and to make the measure of the man. This opportunity is now possible ... May therefore, issue a personal invitation for you to meet with a select group other ministers at an informal luncheon 12:15 p.m., February 14 ... Dr. Grounds will be present at my invitation." letter was initialed WFH/bd. We presume this means "Bertha Dorchester", who is the CBHMS area representative. Pro-Denver ministers from throughout Northern California attended.

# CBFMS APPROVAL OF ECUMENICAL EVANGELISM INVOLVES A RECENT CHANGE OF POSITION

The Fundamentalists who have poured thousands of dollars into the CBFMS alarmed at the recent action of the CBFMS at their January Board meeting Wheaton, as reported in the CBFMS "Chit Chat" for February 1963 which is mailed to missionaries: 'With but two negative votes, the board declared itself satisfied that the cooperation of our Philippine missionaries in the Graham crusade is in accord with our recently defined policy". This is in sharp disagreement with the statement of CBFMS representative Fricke, assistant to Dr. Brushwyler, at a panel discussion Beth Eden Baptist Church in Denver on Sunday evening, June 29, 1958. The chairman of the panel posed this question to the representatives of mission societies: "Do the CBFMS CBHMS favor their missionaries cooperating in evangelistic programs on the field with liberals and modernists?" Answer by Dr. Fricke for the CBFMS: principle, we, the CBFMS, would not want to compromise our spiritual and doctrinal convictions in a cooperation liberalism in evangelism or in any kind of basic work on our mission fields ..." Who has been changing - (Cont'd page 2 )

..Read the Bible through..Ex. 31- Lev.6; Mark 8-14.

Our Pastor preaches Sunday at both services. At 11 a.m., Dr. Weniger will speak on "The Imperative of Baptism". At the 7 p.m. service he will speak on "Will Man Have a Second Chance?"

an increase in their classes over the previous Lord's Day include: Mrs.Jewell Thorne, Mrs. Edith Johnson (an entire Beginner Dept.), Mrs. Anna Lawlyes, Mrs. Nora Holley, Henry White, Mrs. Sonnely Dunwoody, Finis Lyles, Peter Sinclair, Mrs. Howard Robinson, Raymond Harper, Marjorie Mackenzie, Mrs. Steve Pemberton, Mrs. Carmen Hallert in Women's Dept. and Fred Oelschlagel in Men's Dept.

..The Bell Brothers Trumpeters are scheduled again for Sunday evening, Mar. 10. It has been a pleasure to see Mike and Bruce develop on their gold trumpets. Their recent appearance at the church was well received. Just imagine how talented these boys will be when they reach college age!

..Training League attendance last Sunday for the first five: 1. Adults, 2. Temple builders and Juniors, 3. Young Adults & High School, 4. Jr. High, 5. Homebuild - ers.

..S.S. Departmental attendance last Sunday: 1. Women, 2. Primary, 3. Junior, 4. Men, 5. Jr. High.

Rebecca Diane Strand arrived on Feb. 7 at 8:29 p.m. to bless the home of Bruce and Alice Strand who live at 29 47 JoAnn Dr., Richmond. She weighed 6 lbs. 14 ozs., with over-all measurements of  $20\frac{1}{2}$ ". Our church is happy for these young people.

..In the hospital this past week: Carroll Bell, Oakland Veterans; Mrs. Martin Blake, Providence; Wally Gregg, Providence; Mrs. Marion Way, Merritt; Robert Currier is home from Eden Hospital. Bobbie Stover is improving nicely after surgery at Peralta,

..Mr. and Mrs. Stan Bruning were honored last Sunday evening at the Singspiration Fellowship before leaving this week for Colorado where Stan will prepare for schooling leading to the ministry of the gospel. These are choice young people and we acknowledge with heartfelt gratitude their solid contribution to the cause of Christ in this church. We will genuinely miss them.

Music for Sunday evening will include the Staff Duo, the Collard Trio, Walter Lindquist and his trombone and the church choir under Kenneth M. Pember ton,

of using an enormous chart each Sunday evening to bring a series of messages on God's Plan of the Ages, beginning Sunday evening March 3. This should be highly interesting.

.. No man can soar higher than he is able to think by the grace of God.

Bob Jones Sayings

#### INTERCHURCH NEWS FOR CONSERVATIVES

..Bishop Gerald Kennedy, who is chairman of the "General Crusade Committee" for the 1963 L.A. Graham Crusade, is a trustee of the Pacific School of Religion. we just learned. PSR is this week tertaining two Earl Lecturers, Feb. 19-21, who represent some of the most radical thinking in religion in the English-speaking world: Dr. Paul Tillich, who considers himself an atheist to orthodox God; and Dr. Donald Soper Britain, whose candidate for presidency of the new World Government is Khrushchev.

.Dr. Arno Q. Weniger and his wife will leave on Monday morning, Feb. 25 from San Francisco Airport on American Airlines for New York and thence to the Middle East and Europe for a month's vacation as a gift from his church. He will be in company with Bob Jones III. He arrives back on March 26.

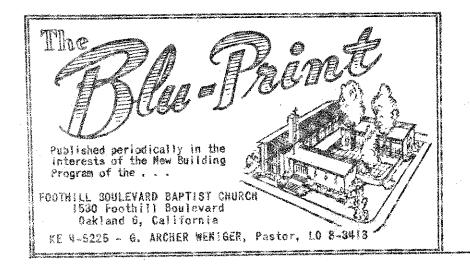
.. The Interpreter's Bible has a ad in the Watchman-Examiner for Feb. 14. 1963 on p. 112, as "Christendom's comprehensive commentary". We wonder what Editor John W. Bradbury thinks Dr. Wilbur M. Smith's evaluation of the first volume: "I would like to give it as my opinion, after nearly forty years of preaching with a considerable acquaintance with biblical literature, this volume will do more to destroy faith in the Scriptures as the Word of God than any other publication issuing from within the confines of the Christian Church in the last seventy years". (Chas. E. Loew Foundation, 120 Wall St., N.Y. 5, N. Y. Ask for booklet "Interpreter in Dark Glasses" by Smith).

.. The Ambassador Hotel, Atlantic City's largest convention hotel on the five mile boardwalk, evidently succeeded in convincing the local committee that would be much better to have the CBF and the new mission society all under roof with CBFMS and CBHMS than at separate hotels, and so it is. The pre-convention session of the CBF (May 20-22 will be held right in the headquarters hotel where all Conservative Baptists may have the advantages. This of course is as it should be.

.. Missionaries will cringe when they see what happens to one who resigns from the The CBHMS "Challenge" for CBHMS. Feb . 1963 did a first class job on the work which Missionary Lee Irons did for the past ten years. Many pastors think he might deserve a little better deal for a decade of faithful service. Ιt was Lee Irons who helped the CBHMS to get into Honduras. We didn't see the word "thanks" in the article.

..Suppression of the news and facts is always desired by ecclesiastical machines. Proponents of the Denver Seminary on the CBA Board from the East wanted to make a deal in January to suppress the eastern "Conservative Baptist Witness" if the Fundamentalists would suppress the CBF "Information Bulletin" edited by Pastor Richard C. Weeks in Chicago. No deal. The Information Bulletin will continue publication.

... CBFMS APPROVAL CONT'D.. the CBFMS or the Fundamentalists?



Mr. G. H. Gran 1316 E. 36th St. Minneapolis 7, Minn.

RETURN REQUESTED

VOL. XIV NO. 7

# PROTEST RALLY HERE NEXT TUESDAY TO PROTEST NCC SOVIET CHURCH AGENTS

Dr. Carl McIntire of Collingswood, N. J. who is daily broadcasting on 410 stations throughout the USA, will dress a large protest rally on Tuesday, Feb. 5 at 8 p.m. in the Oakland Auditorium Theatre on Lake Merritt. The meeting is open to the public, according to Pastor George Moore of Walnut Creek, who will be presiding. The meeting is to protest the coming of 16 Soviet churchmen who are touring the US under sponsorship of the National Council Churches. The party will break up into protest sections of four each, so that rallies will be difficult to cover them all. Freedom-loving Fundamentalists are holding a great rally this Thursday Denver, with another one on Friday in Chicago, and one in Austin, Texas on Mon-The Russian delegation allegedly includes several Soviet police agents disguised as clergymen, and are expected to propagandize the official Communist peace line among the churches. Dr. Paul Shelford, executive of the Northern California Council of Churches, has responsibilities of sponsoring the group locally. The NCC has refused to publicly announce the meeting, and may closed meetings with local NCC clergymen. The leaders of the Russian Orthodox Church in Exile plan to picket in the East. Protesters are meeting them at various US airports with signs reading: "Soviets, Get Out" - (COBeT4 NK N BOH OTCHOAa) and "Communists, Go Away "-(KOMMYHNCTb1 BOH OTCHOAa).

The college choir of the Western Baptist Bible College will provide music next Tuesday under direction of Richard Caulkins.

.. Communist editor at Stiles Hall .. University Young Men's CHRISTIAN Association is known as Stiles Hall, located across the street from Trinity Methodist and across Bancroft Avenue from University of California in Berkeley, had Herbert Aptheker, editor of "Political Affairs" as speaker before a crowded house of 170 on Feb. 20, 1963. Stiles Hall, regarded by many of the center of leftwing activity on the Campus, is supported by more than \$20,000 each year from United Crusade.

STOR'S ORGANIZATION

February 26, 1963

PROMISED BY DENVER SEMINARY SUPPORTERS

The deep division which split the churches of Colorado by the pro-Denver sup porters may have been averted in Northern California when a largely attended state pastor's meeting on Monday was informed that the State Board disassociated pastor's itself from the proposed new fellowship being formed by ten men the pro-Denver persuasion. It is expected that this bloc of ministers have financially boycotted the work of the state CBA will move to take control of the CBA at Fresno at its Mar. 11, 12 meeting. We regret to note that these brethren wish to blacklist four of educational institutions in the CBA one stroke: Pillsbury College, Seminary, Denver Baptist Bible College, and San Francisco Seminary. They want a state board which would condemn schools, mission societies, and institutions not of their endorsement. It proposes set up a "prudential committee" characterized Convention days, which is designed to recommend pastors to churches to the advantage of their clesiastical machine, with its consequent black-listing of uncooperative pastors before the churches. It appears bring in national problems into an otherwise happy state fellowship. It is an endeavor to impose control on boards. state by the national mission It hardly breathes the spirit newly appointed "Committee of Reconciliation" recently set up nationally Instead reach unity in the movement. of such rigid controls, the pastors this state deserve a better deal and more intelligent and Baptistic approach than through an organization purporting to be statewise but forced upon them by a small group meeting behind doors. Most of the pastors appeared to see in it an exclusive, divisive competitive group which would usurp many of the functions of the state CBA office including such activities of a pastoral paper, pastoral placement and retreats. The pastors seemed to the state work of Warren Conrad wholeheartedly.

..Pride is the stone over which many people stumble. - Bob Jones Sayings.

.. Our church organist, Vivienne Butler, returns to the pipe organ console Lord's Day after three months leave absence due to health. She testifies that she is completely well, happy and healthy. Let's give her a warm welcome. . We are thankful for the ministry of Mrs. Sorothy Eowman at the pipe organ during the past two months period, are grateful for her faithful discharge of musical responsibilities which grace and dignity to our services

A new party arrived to bless the home of James and Kathy Rodriques on Thursday, Feb. 21, weighing 7 lbs. 9 ozs. and measuring 20" in length. Virginia Gail is her name!

.At the wedding of Miss Grace Kang to Mr. Ho Sik Kim, Seminary student from Secol, our Pastor gave the bride away in behalf of Dr. and Mrs. T.K. Kang of Korea, on Sunday afternoon at the Hamilton Square Baptist Church in San Francisco. Dr. Kang is president of the Korean Bible College.

..The Pastor was at San Francisco Airport Monday morning, along with other Seminary leaders, to bid good-by to the Seminary president, Dr. Arno Q. Weniger who is taking his wife on a month's trip through Europe, the Middle East and the Holy Land.

day at 6 p.m..l. Adults, 2. Junior, 3. High School and Young Adults, 4. Temple-builders, 5. Jr. High.

..Departmental attendance in the Sunday School for the first five: 1. Juniors -Mrs. Ila Parberton, supt.; 2. Women, 3. Primary, 4. Jr. High, 5. Man.

...Read the Bible through..Lev. 7-22;Mark 15- Luke 5.

. March birthdays..(1) Ollie Oliver; (4)
James Lykins, Sr.; (5) Sallie Sue McPherson; (7) Stella Cadle, Harriet Gilbertson; (9) Calvin Prang, Lucille Watkins; (14) Linda Lykins; (16) Floyd Moore
(17) Emily Wong; (18) Norma Hetzler, Mary
Wilkinson, Billy Morgan; (20) Melinda
Craft, Clarence Gilbertson, Herbert Pemberton; (21) Dorothy Lee, Mrs. Bessie
Rosa; (28) Richard Vega; (30) Harold Fox

The John C. Whitecap lectures on the Genesis Flood which were delivered at the San Francisco Baptist Seminary in February will be broadcast over KEAR - FM (97.3) beginning Friday, Feb. 1 at 7 p.m. and thereafter for six Fridays. Also at same time over: KEBR- KERC - KQXR- KHCV.

. Men's Fellowship Dinner, Lower Auditorium, Friday, Feb. 8, 6:45 p.m., with
dinner at \$1.35, for either shrimp or
chicken. Fred Oelschlagel will be the
"MC". Bruce Strand will provide music
on his violin. Richard Butler has a
unique hour-long color film "The Mystery
of Cosmic Rays". Ticket salesmen: Bill
Clifton, Leroy Hogue, Morgan Graves, Loren Spooner, Clarence Lambert, Bill Mandeville.

.. Evangelist Frank Gonzales called the Pastor before leaving for his Los Angeles headquarters at 2045 Brooklyn Ave. L.A. 33, Angeles 8-0832. He has opened a "Christian Service Enterprise", specializing in music, talent and services to the churches.

..California population is expected to reach 28,370,000 by 1980, with 18,000,000 by 1965. Our Alameda County which is second in population will be supplanted by Santa Clara County in the San Jose area with a population predicted of 1,708,000. This county will then have 1,363,500.

..Baptist Bible College of Denver has named H. Glenn Discoe to be executive vice-president according to information received this week. 42 are enrolled in the preachers class, with 12 new students picked up for the spring semester. The college is applying for re- admittance to the Association of Conservative Baptist Schools of Higher Education.

..A real touch of love..CBFMS Executive Committee minutes, Jan. 1963: "With reference to Sanford's request to send his daughter Faith to our school in Argentina, WE RECOMMEND that we call his attention to board action 62-EXS-39 inform him that we cannot in good science grant his request". Pray that this missionary who gave 15 years οf service to the CBFMS will know where send his child to school on the mission field.

..Dr. George Thomson wrote to Dr. Vincent Brushwyler on Dec. 26, 1962: Paragraph four: "The situation in the last meeting of the Central Regional established the fact that the WCBM is here to stay and will operate within the framework of our Conservative Baptist movement and churches."

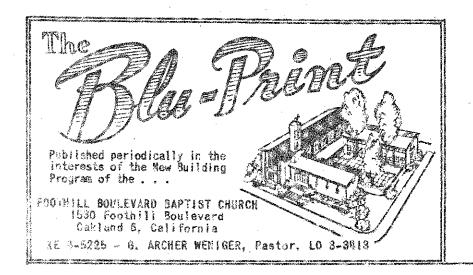
..The San Francisco Seminary has been condemned by certain pro-Denver elements on a "guilt by association" argument as being one and the same with the new mission society. The truth is that the Seminary has never taken an official stand either for or against the new society, any more than it has toward either of the agencies one way or another.

..Is the new mission society a church-related society? Exclusively. The business of the society is conducted by properly appointed messengers from local CBA churches supporting the society. Business includes election of board members. More than 50 churches sent qualified messengers to Detroit.

..The president of the S.F. Seminary, Dr. Arno Q. Weniger may be reached by air mail (15¢): c/o Unusual Tours, 2363; Hermes En Grece; 4 Stadium Street; Athens, Greece. This letter must pass through New York no later than March 8.

. Youth Leader Fred Gere, assistant at San Jose First Baptist Church, is now an assistant minister at St. Paul's Episcopal Church in Burlingame. He is attending the Church Divinity School of the Pacific in Berkeley with a view to entering the priesthood under Bishop Pike. He was formerly director of Campus Crusade in Berkeley succeeding Jerry Riffe.

..The Rev. Dr. Fred Stripp, Methodist minister on the University of California speech faculty, who plans to run for the Berkeley mayorship will find a rather extensive leftwing record of himself in the highly informative paper "Tocsin"for Feb. 20, 1963. (2490 Channing Way, Berkeley 4, Calif.). This weekly paper is absolutely indispensable at \$5.00 per year.



Mr. G. H. Gran 1316 E. 36th St. Minneapolis 7, Minn.

RETURN REQUESTED

VOL. XIV NO. 8

March 5, 1963

## ALLEGED SOVIET CHURCH SPIES ARE GUESTS OF BISHOPS PIKE, TIPPETT AND DR. GILL

Sheriff's cars were used to carry three Soviet churchmen from Moscow thru a back route at the San Francisco port to elude 60 pickets waiting Sunday morning to demonstrate at the landing of the alleged Soviet agents coming from Denver. They were greeted with 30 OT more pickets when the Red churchmen tered the St. Nicholas Russian orthodox Cathedral in San Francisco. The read: "Bearded wolves in cheep's clothing" and "Communists Go Home". They held a press conference at Bishop Pike's Cathedral house on Sunday. The Tribune for Mar. I said, "In the Bay Area the sians will be the guests of the Episcopal Church Divinity School of the Pacific Seminary at 7 p.m. Sunday. The Rev. Dr. Donald Tippett, bishop of the Northern California-Nevada Conference of Methodist Church, will preside. On Monday the visitors will go to the Presbyterian San Francisco Theological Semin ary at San Anselmo and to Fort Ross, once a Russian settlement." Dr. Theo. Gill, former managing editor of the Christian Century, is the president of the Presbyterian Seminary. The massive public it y in the metropolitan press guarantees a huge audience on Tuesday evening Dr. Carl McIntire was scheduled to address a protest rally at the Oakland city auditorium.

## PEACEFUL CO-EXISTENCE DOES WORK — IF YOU HAVE ENOUGH LAMBS TO SPARE

Here is a story which should be read bv every apostle of neutralism, whether the political or religious world, and which is especially applicable in the spiritual realm to those who delude themselves into thinking they can CORtinue to manage co-existence with spiritual opposites. This was found in Dr. Willard Alldirch's "Doorstep Evangel" Jan. 1963: "The story is told of a Russian named Ivanovich who visited the Moscow zoo for the first time. Τo his amazement, he found a little sharing the cage that held a big fierce bear. Ivanovich expressed his surprise to his Communist guide. The guide smiled, "That is peaceful coexistence". When Ivanovich doubtfully shook his head. the guide explained, "Of course, we have to put in a fresh lamb every (Cont'd 2.)

#### DEVELOPMENTS IN THE STATE CBA

..Pastor Harold Thomas, Denver Seminary trustee, was elected president of the new Pastors' Fellowship of the pro- Denver faction in the state. This group conceived this new organization in a secret meeting on Jan. 3 with about tenmen present. The new group is driving for a split among the churches. Brother Thomas has been a long time friend of the Pastor, having been invited to California by the Pastor to found the Calvary Baptist Church of Alameda under sponsorship of Foothill Blvd. Church and supported by mission funds from the church.

..A multimillionaire representative of the Denver Seminary is now journeying through the state by the name of Mr. Duggan. He comes from the East and is contacting the pastors about supporting the Denver institution. He recently sold his business in the East for an enormous sum. Pastors might consider contacting him for a loan for new churches.

..We defend the right of Pastor Harold Thomas to conduct a missionary conference this week in San Leandro with a community church and a former Pentecostal church in conjunction with ten different mission boards, all but one of which are non-Conservative Baptist. We are pleading that local churches be allowed to exercise their exclusive right to choose what mission boards and objectives they shall support.

..Brother Warren Conrad, state mission-ary-director, had endeavored to be fair in his administration in this state. We regret that ten ministers, who have as a whole financially boycotted the state work for more than four years, now are moving to control the state work with their attempt next week in Fresno through elections to the State Board. It was reportedly decided at the secret meeting in Jan. 3 that Brother Conrad was the first of several to be retired from leadership if this faction controls.

dership if this faction controls.
..The basic problem is ideological and is a part of the general drift away from the historic Christian Faith as held by old-fashioned Fundamentalists, involving an antagonism toward fundamentalism, a love for ecumenical endeavor, a disparagement of the Scofield Bible position, a benevolence toward post-tribulationism, a toleration of forms of theistic evolution, a favoring of (Cont'd p. 2)

- ..Read the Bible through..Lev. 23 Num. 11; Luke 6-12.
- ..Offerings for last Lord's Day..Current \$540.88; Missions \$187.35; Building \$330 25. Weekly total \$1058.48.
- ..A new firm is opening by two members to be known as "Brake and Wheel Center" of San Leandro at 1805 Washington Ave.; with Kyle and Herbert Pemberton as co-owners. They will specialize in brake relining and wheel alignment. Their phone 562-7165. Let's spread the word so that this new business may become established. As Christians they can be expected to give an honest deal.

Charlotte Ann Allender came to brighten the home of Iola and Randy Allender on Feb. 26, weighing a healthy 7 lbs. 12 ozs. She resides at 2746 Barnard Street, Richmond.

- .. Contributions through Church Office..
  Mrs. Helen Pennell, Howard Rainey, Mr.
  and Mrs. Edward Fortini, Mr. and Mrs.
  John Lucy, Mr. and Mrs. Howard Robinson.
  Every member who cannot be present at
  the services is encouraged to send
  their gifts to the Office.
- ..Men's Fellowship Dinner, sponsored by the Men's Dept., of the Sunday School , Friday, 6:30 p.m. in the Lower Auditorium, with either chicken or shrimp dinner at \$1.35. Fred Oelschlagel will be the "MC". Bruce Strand will play his violin. Richard Butler will present the motion picture "The Mystery of Cosmic Rays". Deadline Wednesday evening for reservations. Men who bring visitors will be given "Honorable Mention".
- ..The Blu-Print fund..Last report \$1720.

  56 Received since \$109. (Craddock, Jones, Gray, Stewart, Nelson, Felton, Farris, Brady, Yover, Stone, Thomson, Simmons, Newton, Teasdale, Countryman, Allen, Hutcherson, Bowman, Hatfield, Brush, Drake, Young Mosier, Wolfe, Lee). New total \$1829.56.
- ..Departmental standings for the first five SS departments..1. Women, 2. Junior 3. Primary, 4. Men, 5. Jr. High.
- ..Training League attendance for the first five groups..l. Adults, 2. Young Adults, 3. Jr. High, 4. Junior, 5. High School and College tied.
- ..Our first softball practice is scheduled for this Saturday at 2 p.m. at San Antonio Park, across the street from the church, according to recreation director Walter Lindquist.
- ..Walter Lindquist is Interim Director of the Training Leagues for the next few months, according to Miss Estelle Stewart, chairman of the Board of Christian Education. He succeeds Brother Raymond L. Harper who has been faithful and diligent over several recent years.
- .. Nominations for musical talent for the next League Rally on March 25 can be made by any member of the church on their Registration Card. We want to develop new talent and new combinations of musical groups. We expect a very large crowd at this Rally.
- ..Basic Problem Cont'd..Neo-Evangelicalism, and the rejection of the Separatist position of the CBA as defined by the Conservative Baptist Manifesto of 1953 and 1954.

- ..Dr. and Mrs. Arno Q.Weniger wrote a card to the Pastor from Rome on Thursday Jan. 31. They were in Cairo Friday and Saturday, and in Jerusalem last Sunday. They may be reached in Venice, Italy, if the airmail gets to New York by Mar. 11: Dr. A.Q. Weniger, Augustea-S.V.E.T.; San Marco 5551, Venice, Italy, c/o Unusual Tours 2363.
- ..CBFMS board member George Thomson of New York pleads with CBFMS leaders to recognize reality and Christian responsibility. Minutes of the CBFMS executive committee, Jan. 1963 p. 4: "In the light of action taken by our board in September, 1962, relative to the new society, and in light of similar action taken at this board meeting relative to regional and annual meetings where WCBM or CBF is represented, WE RECOMMEND that we do not approve the proposal submitted by George Thomson that a special committee meet with the committee of the board of the WCBM."
- . We predict that good sense will ultimately prevail and that the present unrelenting attitude of present CBFMS general director and the board members he influences will be laid aside and that a truce will be allowed to take place, and discontinue this horrifying spectacle of needless fighting on the part of present mission leaders.
- .. The present division in Northern California is simply an extension of the Brushwyler-Jones-Grounds policy of encouraging a break in every state with the Fundamentalists right now. It makes a shambles out of the "Committee of Conciliation" set up recently in January to try to reach an accord. These leaders hold that if a split can be engineered right now, they will control more churches for their ideological position.

Bob Jones III, a dynamic new voice from the East, will bring the address at the San Francisco Baptist Seminary annual spring banquet on Saturday evening April 20. Conservative Baptists of the West are urged to make plans now for what has come to be the largest social gathering of CB's of the entire year.

..Dr. Donald Soper was quoted in the Modesto Bee for Feb. 20, 1963, on the occasion of the interview of the Pacific School of Religion lectures: "If the choice is between a third world war or having to deal with a Communist invasion I would infinitely prefer the second choice".

THE PASTOR PREACHES WITH LARGE CHART.. beginning Sunday evening at 7 p.m. with the subject, "God's Plan of the Ages". This will be the largest and most beautiful chart in the city. A copy will be given free to each one attending, to be kept in their Bible. Don't miss this. Grand gospel music!

..Peaceful Co-existence Cont'd.. morning." Peaceful coexistence between
right and wrong, freedom and slavery, God
and the devil, is not possible. That
means men must discover what is right,
what is freedom, what is godliness; then
fight for these ideals, manfully and
constantly.

- From the Contender

Published periodically in the interests of the New Building Program of the . . .

FOOTHILL BOULEVARD BAPTIST CHURCH 1530 Foothill Boulevard Oakland 6. California

KE 4-5225 - G. ARCHER WENIGER, Pastor, LO 8-3413

2105 FREMONT AVI NON-Profit OFF.

MINNEAPOLIS . I . NIVEL AVI.

U. S. POSTAGE

PAID

OAKLAND, CALIF.
PERMIT NO. 1251

Central Seminary Library 2105 Fremont Avenue North Minneapolis 11, Minnesota

March 12, 1963

RETURN REQUESTED

VOL. XIV NO. 9

# WHEN ONE TAKES AN UNCOMPROMISING STAND ON THE LORDSHIP OF CHRIST

These pungent words by Editor A. W. Tozer of the Alliance Witness are good:"Let a man rise to declare the unique Lord ship of Jesus Christ and the absolute necessity of obedience to Him and he is at once branded as a hatemonger and divider of men. The Devil has brainwashed large numbers of religious leaders so successfully that they are now too timid to resist him. And he, being the kind of Devil he is, takes swift advantage of their cowardice to erect altars to Baal everywhere. The Bible is a book of controversy. The Old Testament prophets were men of contention. Our Lord Jesus while on earth was in deadly conflict with the Devil. The Apostles, the Church Fathers, and the Reformers were men of controversy. They fought Devil to the death and kept the torch of truth burning for all succeeding generations. Is our contribution to history to be the ignoble one of letting torch go out?"

# WHAT MODERN PREACHERS BELIEVE ABOUT THE DOCTRINE OF THE TRINITY OF GOD

The theological views of Robert Moon of the Fresno First Methodist Church fearful indeed. Since he is the minister upon whom the National Council Churches is depending to lead the campaign to destroy the House Committee and Un-American Activities and the HCUA film "Operation Abolition", his doctrines are important to a wide segment. On Jan. 28 1962 he preached a sermon which is in lieve about the Trinity". He said: "It is helpful to make the many to the said of the said is helpful to remember that the doctrine of the trinity is never mentioned in the Bible. In the Bible we discover a multinarian God ... a God with many ways of revealing himself. So the trinity is not New Testament doctrine. The idea developed during the third and fourth and fifth centuries. Jesus and Paul and the apostles never heard about it. No early in the New Testament or in the church ever said that a belief in it is essential to the Christ-like life ... It shows God in 3 D ... The three dimensions say to us that God is great, God is good and God is near ... These then are three (Cont\*d p. 2) dimensions or faces of

#### DEVELOPMENTS IN THE STATE C.B.A.

The pro-Denver Pastor's Fellowship which was repudiated by the State CBA Board on Feb. 25 in Hayward, quietly itself with less than twenty present, on Feb. 26 with Harold Thomas as president, Blaine Bishop as vice-president, William F. Hunter, CBFMS missionary leave for two years, as secretary-treasurer. The editorial committee for their new paper is composed of Pastor Dodd, of Oakland, a Fuller graduate, and Pastor Arthur Van De Zande of Alameda who came from Oregon a year or more ago. The group had its initial beginning in a secret meeting of about ten ministers in Los Gatos on Jan. 3 when plans to purge the state of undesireables were laid. The state pastors were refused any opportunity to vote on whether this organization was wanted. By its own vote of a small minority of pastors, they chose name: "The Conservative Baptist Fellowship of Northern California". selected the name of "Pastor's for their newspaper, evidently not realizing that there is such a publication already issued periodically in this area. Even though they represent strictly one faction of the state pastors, the Denver seminary element, we defend their right to organize. We would think better grace for them to grant the same rights to others in bringing new institutions into being. Since this has deliberately boycotted the state work for more than four years, their prcontrol imary objective of taking over of the state CBA board is somewhat em barrassed.

### STERLING CHRISTIAN LEADER NOW IN GLORY

The Pastor was saddened to learn of the passing of Dr. David Fast after his Sunday morning service on March 3 in Portland. Services were held on Wednesday, March 6 at the Powellhurst Baptist Church 2665 SE 122 St., Portland 16, Oregon. The Pastor had a telegram dispatched from the Seminary expressing sympathy to Mrs. Fast and the church. He had celebrated more than a quarter century of faithful service in building this large and aggressive testimony, as well as Powellhurst Bible Institute. He was a classmate of our Pastor, having (Cont'd p. 2)

..Representing our Church at Fresno Mar. 11, 12 were: Mr. and Mrs. Melvin Buckingham, Florence Cunningham, Hazel Westfall, Dean and Mrs. Wm. G. Bellshaw, Fred Oelschlagel, Mrs. Kyle Pemberton, Mrs. Nora Holley, Mrs. Ellen Bishop, Richard Rollins, Mrs. Alice Heilig, Mrs. Carmen Hallert, Walter Lindquist and the Pastor. ..Read the Bible recough. Num. 12-27; Luke 13-19.

..Contributions received in the Church Office: Mr. and Mrs. M. U. Blake, Dr. R. M. McLain, Mrs. Stella Cadle, Mrs. Edith Mallett, Mrs. Wanda Stanley, Mrs. Lily B. Joplin, D. Harmon, M. Bender.
..Miss Arlene Colbert plans to be married this Friday evening in the Chapel in a private ceremony to Mr. John Frank Pandolf, Jr., with the Pastor officiating.

..Basketball results with our two teams: Last week the Saints defeated the Angels 44-38. The scoring was as follows: Jim Rodriques 15, Glenn Collard 12, Mike Thorsen 13, Dick Hallert 10, Roger Lee 10, Frank Vega 8, Mike Long 6, Steve Hallert 4, Bill Morgan 4.

. Men of whom we are proud. Former members of our church now occupying strategic positions of leadership in sister CBA churches include: Ray Lopez, Chm. Deacons at Sacramento Central Baptist: Herb Vaupel, Salinas Calvary; Bowen, El Sobrante; Eugene Suter, Elgin Mitchell, Carl Shull, Huntwood Baptist; Wayne Nourse, Castro Valley Trinity; Joe Dothage, Maynard McLarren, Elmhurst Baptist; Addison Lewis, Manor Baptist; Lloyd Matteson, Maypark Baptist; Ed Wulburn of Orangevale and many others.

..Mission checks in the amount of \$1,070 32 were mailed out this past week to 11 different objectives adjudged worthy by our church in its annual budget. These are expected to infuse new strength into the cause of Christ, both at home and abroad.

..The North Highlands Baptist Church weekly paper, we believe, is one of the most informative publications right now in our state CBA. The Pastor has keen discernment of the issues of the day. Those wishing to get in on good local church opinion should contact Pastor Chester Hallberg, 3501 Que Street, North Highlands, Calif.

. We are being swamped with kind remarks from people in all sections of the country for the blessing which the Blu-Print has proved to be.

..WHAT MODERN PREACHERS BELIEVE CONT'D..
God... Our view of God begins to have perspective and depth only as we see him in many roles. The Bible speaks of God in a multitude of ways. Thus I think of myself as a multinarian and not a trinitarian. The doctrine of the trinity takes three of the most important ways in which God can be seen and holds them before us as reminders that this is what God is like. It says to us that God is great, God is good, and God is near."—See Matt. 3:16, 17; Matt. 28:19; I John 5:7; Gen. 1:26; Isa. 48:16; Isa. 63:7-10.

..Communist oath for the ministry Czeckoslovakia, Decree No. 219, Section 19, which Dr. Josef Hromadka and others must take: "I promise on my honor conscience to be faithful to the Czeckoslovakia Republic and to its people's democratic order, and I shall not undertake anything contrary to its interests, security, and integrity. As a citizen of the people's democratic state, shall conscientiously perform the duties inherant in my office and I shall anything within my ability to support the efforts at (social) reconstruction for the welfare of the people."

..Dr. Abdul Haqq's views .. This associate of the Graham team was mentioned an article from the Biblical Witness the India Bible Christian Council reprinted in the Christian Beacon of April 21, 1958, entitled, 'What Should an Evangelical DO - Separate or meate?". In this John L. Dorsey ted remarks toward the NAE group India: "In the recent Ludhiana compaign you cooperated with a team that had as a member Dr. Abdul Haqq, father of Akbar Haqq. Dr. Abdul Haqq has not been vited to evangelical schools because like Jehovah's Witnesses and the Seventh Day Adventists, he believes in the annhiliation of the wicked. Unless his convictions have been recently changed, he does not believe in the resurrection of the wickedness to evarlasting damnation. You EFI brethren are aware of this."

.."Jesus - Who is He?" is the title of a 20 page booklet, "An Open Letter to Jehovah's Witnesses". It is an answer to their recent booklet entitled, "The Word - Who is He?" They are available in quantity at 5¢ each, the exact cost, from Dr. Tim La Haye, 2716 Madison, San Diego 16, Calif. Every pastor should have 100 on hand.

..Dr. Arno Q. Weniger, president of the S.F. Baptist Seminary, and his wife spent last week in Jerusalem and the Holy Land Up to Mar. 22 they can be reached in London at Mount Royal Hotel.

..The weekly paper "Tocsin" carried an extensive record of subversive activities being conducted regularly at Stiles Hall, the University YMCA, in a recent issue. It is our sober judgment that this paper carrões more factual information of the communist conspiracy than any like paper in the country. \$5 per year, 2490 Channing, Berkeley 4, Calif.
.Dr. Allen Williams, pastor of the large Rockford First Baptist Church in Illinois has accepted the recent call to become pastor of the First Baptist Church

pleasure
..STERLING CHRISTIAN LEADER CONT'D. been schooled in the mould of Dr. W. B. Riley , Dr. Robert L. Moyer, and other giarts of the Faith. He was a strong Fundamentalist. He will be a real loss in our movement. We rejoice in his promotion to realms above, to be with the Saviour who bought his soul.

Speer-

.. "He knows and loves and cares!"

of Compton, succeeding Dr. John

ing. We welcome him to the west



Centrel Seminary Library 2105 Framont Avenue North Minneapolis II, Minnesota

RETURN REQUESTED

VOL. XIV NO. 10

March 19, 1963

# STATE CBA ELECTS SPLENDID SLATE AT FRESNO ANNUAL MEETINGS LAST WEEK

The Nominating Committee elected by the State CBA at Fresno Memorial on March 11 consisted of Eugene Peterson, chm, James McHenry, Stanley Tilley, Ralph and William Goodman, brought in the following slate which was elected without contest: Pres. - Lee Toms; Vice- pres .-Harry Twining; Recording Secretary Glen Roades; Corres. Secretary - Ortin W Weniger; Treasurer - Loren Eastman, Board members - Dr. Kenneth Smith (two years); Dr. Roy Austin, John Berentschot, Glover, and Dr. A. N. McPherson for three-year terms. The messages were outstanding, those by Dr. David Laurie, Missionary Lee Toms, Prof. Schafer, Richard Siemens, Blaine Bishop and thers.

#### APPROACHING GOD IN PRAYER THROUGH BUDDHA

The Baptist Bible Tribune (Box 106, Springfield, Mo.) in its Mar. 8, 1963 issue had a report on "Billy Graham in Montivedio" by Missionary F. V. Dabold of the Los Gatos Calvary Baptist Church: "Something has happened here that is tragic beyond expression, which will make more difficult for us to reach men for Christ for all time to come. It centers of around the man who was pastor the First Methodist church. He is a graduate of Union Theological Seminary, York City. He studied under Karl Barth in Switzerland. The first Billy Graham bulletin announced this man's name the vice-president of the Graham Crusade Committee. In a television broadcast featuring this pastor, the director of the program asked various questions him. When he was asked what he thought about the theory of evolution, he swered by saying that it made no difference to him what the truth might be; but as he saw it, it was highly possible that man came from a monkey. When he was asked why in his pulpit on Sunday morning, he offered a prayer for U Thant that his God would help him solve the Cuban crisis, inasmuch as U Thant is a Buddhist, he replied that the God of U Thant the same as our God; and that whereas we approach God through Jesus, the secretary of the United Nations approached the same God through Buddah. When asked about the Cuban blockade (Cont'd on p.2)

#### ATHEISTS OF HIGH INTELLECTUAL QUALITY?

Dr. Paul Tillich preached for Bishop James A. Pike last Sunday morning at San Francisco's Grace Cathedral. Both have a unique type of atheism in common. TIME magazine (3-16-59) had a featurearticle: "Tillich can rejoice with Nietzsche that 'God is dead' - the God of theism write of looking beyond him to 'the God above God' ... For he sees such as 'God', 'the Christ', and 'the Resurr-ection' as symbols ... God, therefore, cannot be spoken of as 'existing' or 'not existing', for this would imply the limiting of the illimitable ... ". Bishop Pike warms the heart of the old line atheist with these words in the tian Century (12-21-60), "I have preached more and more in the past decade the values of atheism and agnosticism .. .. I have found that in almost case the atheist is opposing a concept of God which I myself disbelieve". same article: "But the kind of a God which I first believed in, who would limit salvation to a select group people who happen to have heard the news and heard it well ... is an impossible God. As to this God I am now an eist".

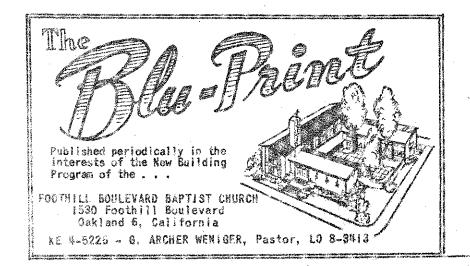
. When is a man a modernist? . That giant Presbyterian champion of the truth, Dr. J. Gresham Machen, stated in the pendent Board Bulletin, Feb. 1935 reprinted in the Christian Beacon of Nov. 28, 1957: "Dr. Machen stated the position of sham orthodoxy and contras-Regarding ted it with real orthodoxy. a sham position he said, 'We hold whether a man is a Modernist or not determined simply by the kind of sermons he preaches; he is orthodox if he preaches orthodox sermons'. Of real orthodoxy he declared, 'We hold that whether a man is a modernist or not is determined by the way he votes in Presbytery and at the General Assembly; he is a modernist, no matter what kind of sermons he preaches, if he votes with the Affirmationists and other modernists in the great issues of the day." An Auburn Affirmationist is now the head of Mt. Hermon Conference Board.

..The ABC Convention in Detroit, May 15 to 19 in Cobo Hall, will have Drs. Ralphe Bunche, Samuel Shoemaker, and Elton Trueblood as main speakers.

.. Faith can conquer every obstacle:

- ..Six new members Sunday..Miss Donna Evans came forward Sunday evening as a Christian to apply for baptism. Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Ginn came forward Sunday morning to unite by Letter from the Central Baptist Church of Sacramento, along with their children Stephen, Debra and Esther
- ..Read the Bible through..Num. 28- Deut. 7; Luke 20-John 2.
- ..Contributions through Church Office .. Mrs. Lily B. Joplins, Dorothy Anderson, Jewell Thorne, Mr. and Mrs. Edward Fortini, Mrs. Marion Way.
- "Get Acquainted Banquet" for all young married people will be held in the Lower Auditorium on Friday, April 5, at 6:30 p.m., sponsored by the Hannah Circle. Tickets are \$1 with reservations to be made with Carol Schirch, Kathryn Tippetts or Mrs. Irene Weniger. This social occasion is designed to extend our fellowship to new friends beyond our church.
- ..Admiral Donald E. McKay is heartily endorsed by the Pastor in his current bid for the Oakland Board of Education in the upcoming election. This is a non-partisan election. Admiral McKay makes a profession of Christ and is a member of the Melrose Baptist Church.
- ...Cur two basketball teams..Last week the Saints tied Westside Baptist 37 37 and the Angels defeated Trinity Baptist 63-38: The scoring was as follows: Mike Long 24, Jim Rodriques 14, Mike Thorsen 14, Glenn Collard 10, Steve Hallert 10, Dick Hallert 6, Roger Lee 9, Billy Morgan 4, Frank Vega 2 and Rod Bellis 2. Softball practice this Saturday at 2 pm. at San Antonio Park across from the church.
- ..Dr. and Mrs. Arno Q. Weniger are in Paris, with March 20-22 in London. They will arrive home at the San Francisco International Airport next Tuesday, March 26 on TWA Flight # 45 at 12:40 pm. .. Stencil lists of the Blu-Print being drastically revised. We do not want this paper to go to people who become emotionally upset when reading unpleasant things in the religious world . Since the demand is twenty times our ability to provide, friends will do us a favor by notifying us if they find it of no interest or value to them.
- .. Pastor Ralph Wilson is conducting ev angelistic services all this week to Mar
  23 at the First Baptist Church, 280 Peralta Blvd., Fremont, where Noel Glover
  is the pastor. Let's pray for their
  success.
- ..Dr. Tim La Haye will hold special meetings at Calvary Baptist Church in Irvington from Mar. through Apr. 5. Dr. Kenneth Smith is the pastor. Our church is interested in both churches.
- ..Livermore Bethany Baptist has passed 50 in membership and has launched a \$20,000 bond program to purchase a new  $3\frac{1}{2}$  acre property for their new auditorium. They had 71 at the a.m. service, and 73 in Sunday School. Brother Harold Sarles is the pastor. Generous interest is available. The best part is that your money is working for the Lord, while it is working for you.

- ..Dr. Albert Schweitzer will visit the USA this spring, according to Watchman-Examiner of Mar. 14, 1963. This famed medical missionary will be treated as though he were one of the godhead. A welcoming committee has been formed consisting of Adlai Stevenson, Brooks Hays, Justice W. O. Douglas, and Dr. Maurice N Eisendrath.
- ..The late Donald Grey Barnhouse wrote in Eternity magazine for Feb. 1959, p.5: "But despite his greatness in the eyes of the world, Albert Schweitzer is possibly the foremost anti-Christian figure in the world today ... In his student days Schweitzer showed his antagonism for Jesus Christ. He wrote a thesis setting forth that Jesus Christ must be explained as an epileptic. He has never withdrawn that thesis."
- ..A correction. The Blu-Print last week had this unfortunate statement: "The Pro Denver Pastor's Fellowship which was repudiated by the State CBA Board on Feb. 25 in Hayward ..." State CBA president Lee Toms wrote: "... it was never in the thinking of the board to repudiate this group in any way, nor did we seek to convey such an impression ." We got the impression and we were not the only ones. Perhaps a better word would have been "disassociated". We are glad to correct this error.
- .. Prof. Chas. McCoy of the Pacific School of Religion, strongly defended the University YMCA's "free speech" which allowed them to schedule Communist Gul Hall in Jan, 1962 and Herbert Aptheker recently. In a statement found "Tocsin" for Mar. 13, 1963, Dr. McCoy declared his"support of Stiles Hall champion the cause of free speech ... " and he was thoroughly opposed to those who would make political conformity condition of their support of the United Crusade". The United Crusade Stiles Hall with more than \$20,000 nually. Prof. McCoy was chm. of the recent PSR pastor's conference which featured Dr. Donald Soper of Britain with his pro-communist line.
- .. "The Bible and Science" is the title of an excellent 30-page document by Prof. Fred R. Howe of our Western Baptist Seminary in Portland. It is sent free to friends of Western, as we understand. 5511 SE Hawthorne Blvd., Portland 15, Oregon.
- .."Who Sold Castro to Protestantism?" is the title of a documented article by I. E. Howard, available at 15 copies for \$1 from Human Events, 410 First St., SE, Washington 3, D. C. It implicates the American Baptist Convention along with other liberal groups.
- ..Dr. Sam Bradford, pastor of Beth Eden Baptist of Wichita, can be reached at 1612 Market St., Wichita 11, Kansas. He is former president of the CBA of America and an honored Christian leader.
- ..APPROACHING GOD THROUGH BUDDHA CONT'D., he criticized President Kennedy for making the blockade, but refused to criticize communism. He said that communism and Christianity could co-exist without any inconvenience to either.
- ..Jesus never taught men how to make a living: He taught men how to live BHI



Mr. G. H. Gran 1316 E. 36th St. Minneapolis 7, Minn.

RETURN REQUESTED

VOL, XIV NO. 11

March 26, 1963

#### SEMINARY SPRING BANQUET APRIL 20

The Kaiser Center Restaurant, overlook -Oakland, ing Lake Merritt in downtown will be the scene for the annual Seminary Spring Banquet on Saturday evening, April 20, probably at 6 p.m. Tickets are \$3 and will be available at the Seminary (PRospect 6-8082). After a delicious meal, characteristic of the Manning enterprises, the crowd will move to the beautifully appointed Kaiser Auditorium across the second floor lobby, one the most attractive assembly rooms in the entire West. The speaker will be a new voice on this coast - Bob Jones III , a dynamic young Christian leader who destined to exercise a wide influence in Fundamentalist affairs. He is assistant to the president at Bob Jones University. This banquet has developed into the largest social occasion of the year Conservatives of this area.

#### ATLANTIC CITY BECKONS CBA LEADERS

The large Ambassador Hotel will be the scene of the CBA annual national gatherings from May 23-28. Twin bedrooms are \$5.15 and up per person and as low as \$3.61 with six in two adjoining rooms. Pre-session meetings sponsored by the Conservative Baptist Fellowship will be held right in the Ambassador Hotel, as well as meetings of the new WCBM, CBFMS, CBHMS and CBA. Each group has been assigned a board meeting room. It is hoped that several of our people will be able to make the trip.

#### TRAINING LEAGUE MUSICAL RALLY SUN. PM

A delightful experience is in store for us this Sunday evening at 6 p.m. when our musicians from eight training groups will be participating in an all-musical program under direction of Walter Lindquist, interim director. The Christian public is invited and if attendance at the last one is any indication, we shall have a good crowd.

..Praise God for Bethany Baptist Church's one-week old bond-selling program which had already reached \$17,000 on Saturday toward a goal of \$20,000. Congratulations to Pastor Harold Sarles and a grand company. This allows them to lay hold of  $3\frac{1}{2}$  valuable acres at once.

#### BISHOP KENNEDY GLOWINGLY PRAISES ACLU

Since the American Civil Liberties Union has pressured officials at Alameda High School to investigate the appearance last Thursday of All-American Football star, Rev. Don Moomaw, representing the lowship of Christian Athletes, it might be interesting to read what Bishop Gerald Kennedy said about ACLU. Kennedy, the chairman of the General Crusade Committee for the Ecumenical Crusade beginning in August in Los Angeles, said p. 94 of his book "Who Speaks for God" -"The history of the American Civil Liberties Union has been a very interesting one, as well as a very confusing one to some people. That such an organization should be concerned about liberty certain groups is clear enough; that it should be concerned about liberty for all groups is very hard to comprehend. Thus if you read the history of this amazing organization, you discover that it has fought for the rights of recial minorities, religious minorities, and political minorities of all kinds. It has / sometimes championed the liberties of munists and sometimes the liberties Fascists. It has even provided aid for people whose professed sophy has been a denial of the rights of all individuals. From this we can learn a much-needed lesson, which is that must champion freedom of 'expression of opinions that we loathe', as Justice Holmes put it." A Congressional report of Jan. 17, 1931 states, "The ACLU communist closely affiliated with the movement in the US, and fully 90% of its efforts are on behalf of communists come into difficulty with the law."

..The Red churchmen from Russia.. The Christian Century for March 27 says on p 392: "American Baptist Convention public relations director Dean Goodwin, who accompanied the four Russian churchmen, reported that Atlanta produced the largest protest demonstration the group has encountered - far greater than those in Austin, Dallas, Houston, Indianapolis, Denver and New Orleans."

..A skunk with a clenched fist, in a recent cartoon by Manning, is quoted on the Fifth Amendment: "I refuse to tell WHAT I am, on grounds it might tend to incriminate me."

.. "Recognize God's supreme ownership".

3.26-63 V.17 7.07

- .. The Pastor has been invited to bring a series of addresses in a large city British Columbia sponsored by the Evangelical Ministers Association in the near future.
- .. Read the Bible through.. Deut. 8-23 John 3-9.
- ..Dr. Arno Q. Weniger, who returned un-expectedly early from a trip to Europe Europe and the Middle East on Saturday, was present Sunday evening and gave a brief word of testimony.
- ..Ecumenical notes..The American Church News (Episcopalian) for Mar. 1963 had this on p. 6, "In Portland, Oregon, Roman Catholic non, Sister John Mary, is teaching a six-week Adult Bible class at a Presbyterian Church."
- ..It's not true folks..The S.F.Chronicle for Mar. 18 had a big headline: "First American Nears Sainthood", giving the story about Mother Seton. The truth is that God has made millions of American saints down through the reaches of time. That's God's name for those who are sav-
- ..Our church will vote this week on recommendation of the trustees to sell the property of the Calvary Baptist Church in El Sobrante, which we hold about trust, to enable them to purchase 3 acres of other property upon which build. Some years age we borrowed \$10 000 to enable them to purchase their present building. Our church also borrthe owed \$34,000 for another church in area to purchase their building. This is a part of the missionary thrust οf this work.
- ..Dr. and Mrs. Arthur Bratrud are arriving Mar. 28 from Bangkok, S.E. Asia, on at Pan American Airways Flight No. 2 having 7:45 p.m. She is remembered as served longer on the CBFMS Board any other woman. She serves on ' boards of several institutions including: Pillsbury College, Central Seminary, CBF. and WCBM.
- .. The Ordinance of Believer's Baptism will be administered by the Pastor this coming Lord's Day at 7 p.m. Those lievers who wish to obey the Lord are asked to come forward Sunday morning.
- .. Kenneth Pemberton's report for the S.S for the first five departments: 1. Women and Jr. High, 2. Junior, 3. ary, 4. Men, 5. Jr. High.
- .. Walter Lindquist's report for the Training Leagues: 1. Adults, 2. Jr.League, 3. Young Adults, 4. Templebuilders, Nursery.

### THE PASTOR'S SUNDAY SERMON SUBJECTS

- 11 a.m. "Numbered with Transgressors" 7 p.m. "Satan's Slimy Trail"
- ..We hope to report a bold new move in missionary endeavor in next week's Blu -Print. Prayer and preparation have been given to a new project we think will capture the enthusiasm of our people. sure to watch for it!
- .. The trouble with some people is that they won't admit their faults. We'd admit ours - if we had any.

.. 75% SBC Profs. are liberal on Genesis according to dismissed Prof. Ralph Elliott, formerly of Southern Baptist extensive Seminary in Kansas City. An article in the Louisville Times was reproduced in full in the Baptist Bible Tribune of Mar. 29, stated, Elliott, 37, soft-spoken, slender, spectacled man, said yesterday he believes that 75 per cent of the professors in Southern Baptist seminaries teach along the same lines he did." We lieve he is correct in these statements made at the Louisville SBC Seminary. "He came here, he said, to talk with Elton Trueblood, Quaker philosopher and author from Earlham College in Indiana, who was at the seminary as a epeaker."

.. Congratulations to Pastor Alexander Burghard and the Judson Park Baptist Church who recently broke ground for \$150,000 CBA church at 12564 - 35th Ave. NE, Seattle.

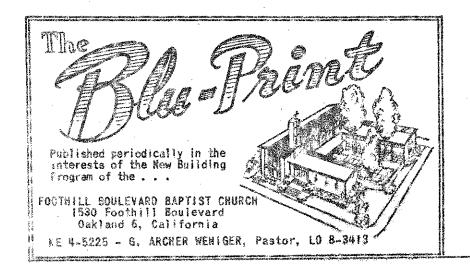
..L.A. Ecumenical Crusade.. "Decision" for March 1963 states on p. 11, "Chairman of Counseling and follow-up for the Crusade is the Rev. Leslie Christie. Mr. Myers has been appointed chairman of arrangements at the Coliseum." Fundam entalists will be wondering if this the distinguished Ray Myers who is chairman of the trustees of BIOLA.

.. Since Dr. Albert Schweitzer of Africa is coming to the USA this spring, new extensive 11-page research study on ! the noted pantheist and extreme liberal found social gospel missionary will be helpful, available from Church League of America, 422 No. Prospect, Wheaton Ill. We do not know the price, but consists of extensive quotes from Schweitzer's own writings.

.. Russian Baptist clergyman, one of the 16 travelling Russian churchmen here in USA as guests of the National Council of Churches, was identified as KGB police agent. The full story of the Rev. Paul Voronaeff's report of his Austin, Texas visit with Rev. Arthur I. Mitzkevitch who identified Rev. A. Stoyan as a KGB member, is found in the Christian Beacon of Mar. 14 (10¢ copy, Box 36, Collingswood 7, N. J.).

..Dr. Carl McIntire then sent a telegram to President Kennedy calling upon him to arrest Rev. Alexis N. Stoyan for querading here as a spy in the garb of a influences Russian minister. Powerful within the NCC, however will prevent the President or Justice Dept. officers from making any arrest of this agent who has entered this country falsely as a man of peace.

.. "Highlands Highlights" is the title of a discerning weekly paper of local church opinion edited by Pastor Chester Hallberg of North Highlands Church of Sacramento. It is worth every bit any gift you might send, if you want renews and comment found nowhere else lating to our CBA movement. 3501 St., North Highlands, Calif.
..Face the forces of darkness today fear lessly:



Central Seminary Library 2105 Fremont Avenue North Minneapolis II, Minnesota

RETURN REQUESTED

VOL. XIV NO. 12

# METHODIST CHURCH SPONSORS "DEEPER LIFE" CONFERENCE BY IDENTIFIED COMMUNIST

One of the most amazing developments this area is the week-long series of meetings now being conducted at the San Leandro First Methodist Church by one who has been named by several people on different occasions under oath as a member of the Communist Party. Dr. Howard Busching is the pastor. The Morning News of San Leandro for March 28 had story: "A guest speaker, Rev. J. R. Mc-Michael, of Grace Methodist Church, Stockton, will conduct a series of inspirational meetings Sunday, and each night through April 4. The purpose of the Faith and Life Mission is to call members to a deeper commitment to Christ ...". This move is being countered by a wide protest. Jack McMichael has identified as a Communist Party before responsible government investigation groups under oath by such highranking former Party members as Manning Johnson, Leonard Patterson, Benjamin Gitlow, and Herbert Philbrick. When McMichael appeared before the House Un -American Activities on July 30 and 1953, his attorney supplied by the Methodist Federation for Social Action Frank J. Donner, an identified communen joved ist. Since Mr. McMichael has continued support from Bishop Donald Tippett for years, and since the Bishop appointed him as pastor in Stockton June 1960, the Christian public might the consider making their protest to Bishop, 83 McAllister Street, San Francisco 2, California.

#### ON THE PROBLEM OF VISITATION

How often should a prospect be visited ? The National Retail Dry Goods Associathrows tion conducted a survey that light upon this, according to the "Mile-Hi Evangelist" of the Denver South Sheridan Baptist Church. 48% of the salesmen make one call and quit. 25% make calls and quit. 15% make three calls and quit. 88% quit after one, two or The 12% who keep business. The 88% calling three calls. do 80% of the business. The 88% quit by the third call do only 20% who the business. "Should not the technique followed in the winning of souls and the building of the church go even beyond the business world?" Let's think this over, Sunday School teachers.

April 2, 1963

# NEW CHURCH TO HAVE ITS FIRST MEETING SUNDAY SPONSORED BY THIS CHURCH

A great amount of prayer is requested this week for the initial service this coming Lord's Day morning at 11 a.m. for the San Ramon-Pleasanton area, to held at the Cafeteria of the Fairgrounds on this side of Pleasanton. Brother Walter Lindquist, choice young Christian leader, will be the founding pastor. This will be known as the First Baptist Church of Dublin, with permission from Secretary of State already secured to use this name. Incorporation proceedings are taking place now to make this of 9,000 acres one of the most delightful in California. Anyone knowing families in the area who might be interested in a Conservative church are asked to write to Mr. Lindquist, Box 357, Pleasanton, California. Property will probably be secured in the San Ramon section church A report will be given at our next Sunday evening on the results the first service.

# THE BOOK - "CONSERVATIVE BAPTIST DISTINCTIVES"

Dr. William F. Kerr (520 No. Legion Dr., Buffalo, N. Y.) states in his book, "Conservative Baptist Distinctives" (containing six chapters, totalling 96 pages ), the following in chapter six, "The Separation from Liberalism" on p. 82: "For the Conservative Baptists one of distinguishing distinctives is that of separation from liberalism ... To him it is the practical application of a doctrine that is unequivocally and dogmatically taught in the Scriptures. fact, it is one of the basic reasons for the existence of the group of which his Conservative church is a member - the Baptist Association of America ... It was obedience to the command: ' Wherefore come out from among them, and touch ye separate, saith the Lord, and not the unclean thing; and I will ceive you ...' (II Corinthians 6:17)that originated the Conservative Baptist Movement. It will be only by strict adherence to this Biblical injunction the distinctive reason for the existence of the Conservative Baptists can justified."

..We regret to hear that Miss Henrietta Mears, noted Christian Education specialist, died Mar. 21 in So. California. ..The Seminary Spring Banquet will feature the musical team of Vic Hubbard and Nelson Zarfas on Saturday evening, April 20 at the famous Kaiser Center Garden Room at \$3 each. Bob Jones III, a fresh new voice on the evangelistic scene, will bring the main address. He is coming all the way from Greenville, S. C. for this event.

..Over thirty tickets were requested up to Sunday by our people already. We will have easily fifty people for this delightful social event. Since reservations must be limited to 500 we urge that Conservative Baptists have their reservations in early. Call PRospect 6-8082 or contact Mrs. Ellen Bishop, KE 6-2769.

.. Read the Bible through. Deut. 24 -Joshua 5; John 10-16.

..Baptized Sunday evening with the Pastor administering the Ordinance: Danny Heilig of Oakland and Susan Pemberton of Pleasant Hills.

..The Church voted unanimously last Wednesday to empower the trustees to negotiate the sale of the church property of the Calvary Baptist Church of El Sobrante which we have held in trust for them.

Alise Faye Lindquist was born on Mar. 30 to Mr. and Mrs. Walter Lindquist. Congratulations to these good young people who mean so much to our church.

.."Get Acquainted Banquet" for young married folk will be held this Friday at 6:30 p.m. in the Lower Auditorium, sponsored by the Hannah Circle. Music will be furnished by Walter Lindquist. Colored pictures of the Pastor's trip to the Holy Land will be shown.

THE PASTOR'S SUNDAY SERMON SUBJECTS

11 a.m. - "Behold Your King"

7 p.m. -"History's Greatest Prophecy"

9:45 a.m. Ten S.S. Depts.
Kenneth Pemberton, Supt.

6:00 p.m. Eight Training Leagues
Walter Lindquist, Director

#### A PRAYER

Lord, Thou knowest better than I know my self, that I am growing older, and will some day be old. Keep me from talkative, and particularly from the fatal habit of thinking I must say thing on every subject and on every occasion. / Release me from craving to try to straighten out everybody's affairs./ Keep my mind from . the recital of endless details - give me wings to get to the point. / I ask for grace enough to listen to the tales of others' pains. Help me to endure them with patience. But seal my lips on my own aches and pains - they are increasing and my love of rehearsing them is becoming sweeter as the years go by./ me the glorious lesson that occasionally it is possible that I may be mistaken. / Keep me reasonably sweet. I do not want to be a saint, some of them are so hard to live with, but a sour old woman one of the crowning works of the devil./ Make me thoughtful, but not moody; helpful, but not bossy. With my vast store of wisdom, it seems a pity not to use it all./ But Thou knowest, Lord, that I -> for Mar. 1, 1952 had an article "The Hammer and Sickle Over the Churches" by George W. Robnett. The opening sentence: "The present secretary of the MFSA (successor to Ward) is Jack McMichael, who has been cited twenty—three times by the House Committee on Un-American Activities". McMichael, who is conducting a deeper life conference this week at San Leandro First Methodist, holds a graduate degree from the Pacific School of Religion.

..The Pastor and Gov. Brown are in agreement on one issue - the move to ban boxing in California. The Governor should be encouraged with a few letters supporting his effort to eliminate this degrading sport.

..Vern Law, Pittsburgh Pirate Pitcher, has his testimony included among the athletes in the new book "The Goal and the Glory" published in the interests of theFellowship of Christian Athletes. Law is an Idaho Mormon who is an aggressive speaker and soul-winner for Mormonism. In their forthcoming Oregon conference the FCA is making provisions for mass for the Roman Catholics attending. This activity is being strongly pushed by New Evangelicals.

. Bishop Donald H. Tippett wrote an open letter on Feb. 27, 1961 to Grace Methodist Church in Stockton where Jack Michael is pastor: "I have been delighted with the reports of the progress you are making as a church under his leaderfull ship, in which I continue to have confidence." He also said: "Jack a great deal of work with the personnel of the Castle Air Base. When word noised about that Jack was going leave Atwater, the commanding officer of the Air Base wrote me a letter me to exert every influence to keep Jack. at the Atwater Church. He went on say that in his military experience he had never found a man who ministered his troops with quite the same effectiveness that Jack demonstrated." should be remembered that this was the strategic Air Command base for huge iet bombers for the entire West.

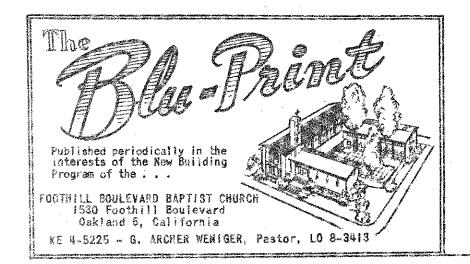
..Trinity Baptist Church of Castro Valley launched their \$50,000 bond program a week ago with which to build their new church on new property on Somerset Ave. By Friday they had sold \$38,000. Pastor Peterson said that ground breaking ceremonies may come within 30 days. Valuable counsel was given by Warren Conrad and Harold V. Nickel. We rejoice with them.

..The Committee of Reconciliation met in Chicago last week but failed to reach agreement, with nearly a third of the committee prepared to offer a minority report at Atlantic City which would recognize the three mission societies as independent agencies. They changed the name to "Committee of Fifteen".

..Pastor Mark Leuthold of the Franklin Baptist Church of Portland, Oregon, is having meetings from April 14-21 with Dr. Gilbert Stenholm of Bob Jones University as speaker. Dr. Stenholm is the Daan of their graduate school for the ministry.

-want a few friends at the end.

- Bible Institute Hour



Mr. G. H. Gran 1316 E. 36th St. Minneapolis 7, Minn.

RETURN REQUESTED

VOL, XIV. NO. 13

April 9, 1963

### WELCOME TO THE EASTER SERVICES OF THE FOOTHILL BLVD. BAPTIST CHURCH THIS LORD'S DAY

A warm welcome awaits the friends of the church in this great metropolitan community this coming Lord's Day, when the Resurrection of our Lord Jesus Christ will be celebrated in a meaningful way. The Pastor will bring the message at 11 a.m. on the subject "The Sign of the Resurrection". The choir is scheduled to present a program at 7 p.m. consisting of several numbers by the entire group, with other numbers from the Ladies Trio, the Male Quartette, baritone solo, soprano solo, and the pipe organ with Vivienne Butler. The Pastor will bring a brief message, "The Resurrection in the Plan of God". Kenneth M. Pemberton will direct the choir. Ron Prang will direct the Easter Singspiration in the Lower Auditorium.

#### SEMINARY SUMMER BIBLE CONFERENCE

The Board of Trustees of the San Francisco Baptist Seminary last week moved to accept the dates of June 22-27 for the third summer Bible Conference to be conducted by the faculty at the Mission Springs Conference grounds, in the Santa Cruz Mountains near Camp Evers. theme verse this year will be Ephesians 3:21. The four faculty members now carefully outlining their courses of study for daily classes are: Dean William G. Bellshaw, Dr. Charles Hauser, Dr. Bernard Northrop, and Prof. LaVern Schafer. Dr. Schafer is scheduled to take his oral exams this month for the Doctor of Theology degree at Dallas Seminary.

### ANNUAL ELECTION NEXT WEDNESDAY

The church will have an important ponsibility this coming Wednesday evening at 7 p.m. when the Nominating Report will be presented and the election will take place to fill 77 offices for coming year. At the same time the Rudget Committee will present a budget for the consideration of the church, consisting of the financial cost of the spiritual operation of this church. The members are asked to come together in a prayerful spirit to discover the will of the Lord.

..Dr. Fred C. Schwarz speaks Saturday evening, 8 p.m., April 13 at Claremont Hotel, Berkeley on: "The Role of Brazil British Guiana and Berkeley in Communist Conquest". Dr. Schwarz is drawing tremdous crowds locally.

..A missionary to Philippines writes; on Apr. 3: "For the many valuable issues of the Blu-Print I am indebted to you. Thank you for providing so much material on the issues of the day back home. It seems so vital that they all ought to be filed."

### HOPES OF CONSERVATIVE BAPTISTS DASHED

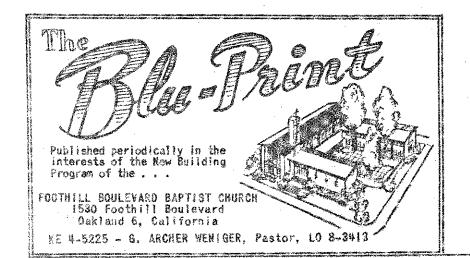
A "Conciliation Committee of Fifteen " which was appointed by the Boards of the CBA, CBHMS and CBFMS at their January meetings was stacked at the beginning with closed minds who refuse to allow local churches in our movement enjoy complete autonomy in choosing misobjectives sion societies and mission to support. Instead of choosing whose minds were open and desirous conciliating the problems in our ment, the committee was made up largely of men whose adament spirit had already been shown against any society not controlled by the Wheaton mission machine. It was obvious at the appointment of the Committee that the mission societies, who outnumber the CBA two-to-one, were appointing individuals who were known to be violently anti-WCBM. The Committee met recently in Chicago and split down center, with a minority and majority report being drawn up for consideration at Atlantic City. The messengers in churches will have to consider the dispute. The voices of moderation were not heard and the pro-Denver elements were in control. Many have suggested that the hour has come for the leaders an adamant spirit to resign from boards and allow leaders of Baptistic objectivity and moderation to prevail.

..The steady list of Liberal speakers at Bethel College should begin to concern Swedish Baptists of the General Conference who have any loyalty for the gospel. Invitations were extended to: Dr. Theo. Adams, Dr. Luther Weigle, Dr. Martin Luther King and even Dr. Benjamin E. Mays was commencement speaker in 1958 Mays has 37 pro-communist listings on p. 106-107 of Circuit Rider's "658 Clergymen and Laymen" of the NCC.

.. Measure all by the Cross!

- ..Easter lilies will decorate our church auditorium next Lord's Day, presented by those who want to remember a loved one. Contact the church office by phone at once to indicate the name of the loved one.
- ..Read the Bible through..Joshua 6-21;
  John 17 Acts 2.
- ..Offerings last Lord's Day..Current \$549.29; Missions \$187.85; Building \$326,00. Weekly total \$1063.14.
- ..Among those presenting lilies... Mrs. Sophie Jensen, Miss Bernice Lee, Evelyn Moore, Fred and Bob Oelschlagel, Mr. and Mrs. Calvin Prang, Mrs. Anna Lawlyes, Dr and Mrs. Weniger.
- Over sixty of our members have already made reservations for the Annual Seminary Spring Banquet for Saturday, April 20 at 6 p.m. in the incomparably beautiful "Garden Room" of the Kaiser Center over-looking Lake Merritt. The music will be superb with Vic Hubbard and Nelson Zarfas. The speaker who is coming from Greenville, S. C. is the new young voice Bob Jones III, assistant to the president of Bob Jones University. Mrs. Ellen Bishop is handling reservations. Her number is KE 6-2769. The Seminary phone is PR 6-8082. Tickets are \$3.00.
- 6-8082. Tickets are \$3.00.
  ..The Pastor has been invited to address the Minnesota Baptist Convention this August at Lake Koronis, according to a gracious word from Dr. M. James Hollowood, executive secretary.
- wood, executive secretary.
  ..Coming forward Sunday: Mr. George D. Schott to confess his faith in Christ.
  Mrs. Guadalupe Espinole to likewise confess her faith in our Lord Jesus Christ.
- ..Contributions through church office .. Dr. R. M. McLain, Mr. and Mrs. E.Fortini Howard Rainey, Mrs. Edith Mallett, Mrs. Nora Holley, Mrs. Ellen Bishop.
- ..Blu-Print offset press fund..Last report \$1829.56. Received since -\$84.50 (Fisher, Hendrickson, Van Osting, Gourdin, a friend, Williams, West, Mackenzie, Newton, Craw, Reese, Ellison, Emerson, Harrison, Hubbell, Crippen, Frasher). New total \$1914.06.
- .. The Pillsbury College Choir is this week in Indianapolis, Chesterton, Detroit Port Huron, Arlington Heights, Oak Lawn, and Chicago. Dwight Weniger is among the college students on this tour.
- ..Rear Admiral Donald McKay of the Melrose Baptist Church is receiving the Pastor's endorsement for the non-partisan office of Board of Education in Oakland.
- .. Training League attendance for last Sunday. The first five: 1. Adults, 2. Junior, 3. Young Adults and High School, 4. Jr. High, 5. Homebuilders.
- ..Eric Frykenberg, missionary of CBFMS for 20 years, is one of the main speakers at Atlantic City. Dr. Frykenberg has been a member of a Baptist General Conference church during all these years.
- The Easter offering has been designated for the redecoration of the church exterior. The trustees are hoping that the men will be able to do the work. The cost of the paint and supplies will be several hundred dollars. A professional job would cost \$3,000, and more.
- ..Are you enjoying all that the Lord Jesus Christ made possible by dying on the cross for you?

- ..Dr. Sam Sutherland, loyal president of BIOLA, had a searching and stinging editorial in the King's Business for April 1963 in which he unmasked Dr. Nels Ferre's apostasy and Bishop Gerald Kennedy's support of it. Bishop Kennedy is the chairman of the General Crusade Committee of the forthcoming ecumenical Crusade scheduled for August in Los Angeles. We congratulate Dr. Sutherland.
- ..The spreading "Tongues" movement has forced a large Conservative Baptist Church in Northern California to take disciplinary action against about twenty removing them from the membership. We commend the church leadership.
- .."The Confusion of Tongues" is the title of a careful Biblical address by Prof. Wm. G. Bellshaw, Dean of the San Francisco Baptist Seminary, which is offered free to those who write in, as a service of the Seminary to the churches. It is being published in the next issue of "Bib. Sac." of Dallas Seminary. Seminary address: 1225 Franklin Street, San Francisco 9, California.
- .. Every Russian visitor a spy.. Tully in his new book "CIA: The Andrew Story" states on p. 154: "Every travelling Communist citizen is a potential spy. This includes, as a matter of course, all Communist diplomats and newspapermen; the Soviet news Tass, is an arm of the KGB. Businessmen and athletes, theatrical performers chess players - all are subject to 68pionage assignments when they travel beyond the Iron Curtain". And he could have said - clergymen too.
- ..Dr. Sam Bradford, 1612 Market, Wichita 11, Kansas, wrote the Pastor that the new Beth Eden Baptist Church was organized on Jan. 13 with 166 members, and a Sunday School which has over 200 regularly. Their building will house 400, at 211 E. Harry Street.
- ..Dr. Robt. A. Scalapino, political science prof. at U.C. and one of the lead ing propagandists for recognition of Red China in this area, will speak at the Annual Alumni Luncheon of the Berkeley Baptist Divinity School on April 26 at the Berkeley First Presbyterian Church.
- .."The Contender" is published by M. Wallace Horton, 560 Providencia, Burbank, California. Mr. Horton is chm. of the "Committee for Scriptural Evangelism" which takes a dim view of the forthcoming Ecumenical Crusade in Los Angeles Everyone wanting to keep informed on the hottest issues connected with the forthcoming crusade should take this paper.
- ..The New Evangelical Pirates...The Denver "Seminarian" of April-June, 1953 had an article by Dr. V. C. Grounds, who was then dean, quoting a passage from H. G. Wells, that seems to some to be a remarkable description of what's happening right now in the CBA: "It is like a convoy lost in darkness on an unknown rocky coast, with quarreling pirates in the chartroom and savages clamoring up the sides of the ship to plunder and do evil as the whim may take them."
- .. The Fundamental Baptist Congress" is scheduled for Sept. 30 to Oct. 3 at Temple Baptist in Detroit, with many fundamental and separatist Baptist bodies sponsoring this event



Mr. G. H. Gran 1316 E. 36th St. Minneapolis 7, Minn.

RETURN REQUESTED

VOL. XIV. NO. 14

April 16, 1963

### METHODIST BOB SHULER REFLECTS UPON CHANGES SINCE 1949 GRAHAM CRUSADE IN L.A.

Dr. Bob Shuler was one of the great figures in the 1949 Crusade in Los Angeles, sponsored wholly by evangelical elements which skyrocketed the evangelist to national prominence. "The Methodist Challenge" of August 1959 had a significant article "The Sin of Tolerance" in which the noted pastor of Trinity Methodist said in part: "I pray daily that Christian church may come again to where men will stand as witnesses and out, 'My heart is fixed, Oh God, my heart is fixed'. But believe me, there is a great gulf fixed between the Billy Graham I saw and knew and loved and trusted in the Los Angeles revival, as he stood without a thread of compromise and clared that he would not associate either in his personal testimony or his gospel ministry with the liberals and modernists of that great city - I say, there is an impassible barrier between position of separation and the attitude of this great evangelist in New York and San Francisco. In Los Angeles, his inmodernism tolerance of liberalism and David, was open and bold like a young But now fresh from the sheep pastures. we read and hear explanations, not so much from Billy as from his apologists that seem to seek to enlighten the world as to why he has sought 'another way'."

### METHODIST WORLD COUNCIL OF BISHOPS MEETS IN SAN FRANCISCO THIS WEEK

The 60 Methodist Bishops in their World Council will convene from Tuesday Thursday "concerned with internal administrative matters of the church". A11 sessions are closed to the public and the press. Bishop Donald Tippett will preside. In the event their agenda is not filled up they might consider the infiltration of the Methodist church.Let Benjamin Gitlow, onetime candidate the vice-presidency under Communist Party, tell the story in the HCUA book "Communist Activities in the New Area - Part 6", p. 2092 (July 7, 1953). Under oath this former Party leader was quoted: "Mr. Kunzig. Did the communists infiltrate the Methodist church?Mr. Gitlow. In the infiltration of Methodist church the communists were highly successful. To detail the extent of the communist infiltration (Cont'd 2)

#### OUR NEW CHURCH AT DUBLIN HAS GOOD INCREASE ON SECOND SUNDAY OF SERVICES

Pouring rain and stormy weather characterized the first two Sunday vices of the new church being established in the San Ramon-Pleasanton to be known as "First Baptist Church of Dublin". With limited publicity first service attracted a total of 11. Our church then offered prayer during the week that this be doubled for next Sunday. Last Lord's Day in the rain this was exactly twice as many for a of twenty-two souls. Six families were represented, according to Brother Walter Lindquist, whose enthusiasm seems to be brimming over. A Sunday School was started last Sunday with two classes, for a total of fifteen present. Last week our young people helped distribute advertising folders to 800 homes. Those assisting included: Gary Connolly, Hetzler, Dick Hallert. Dr. R. M. McLain had the honor pf paying the first day's rent, with Mrs. Holley caring for the second Sunday. Mrs. E.F. Roesch's class is having a project toward her week of rent. This is solid ionary work in direct obedience to Great Commission of Matt. 28:18-20. Next Sunday the group will meet in the Exhibition Hall at the Pleasanton Fairgrounds

SAN FRANCISCO AREA FIRST SHOWING The very latest feature-length from Bob Jones University will be shown in our church on Friday, April 26 7:45 p.m. It is entitled "Red Runs the River" with Dr. Bob Jones, Jr. in the main role. It is in full color for 90 minutes we can see one of great epics of the Civil War - a story of courage, conviction, and sacrifice. It has been produced by Unusual Films of BJU under direction of Katherine Stenholm. This is open to the public. A freewill offering will be received.

.."181 Lutheran Clergymen" by J. B. Matthews is available at \$1 per copy Church League of America, 422 No. pect, Wheaton, Ill. It contains tain activities and affiliations". Also available at \$1 is a book of 183 iples of Christ ministers. Startling information is published in these

..We can't help growing old but we help growing cold!

..A set of traffic lights are being installed at the corner in front of the church at 16th Avenue and Foothil Blvd. A little boy was killed at this point a couple of weeks ago. Several serious injuries have resulted from speeding vehicles. We are thankful to the city for this improvement.

. Reservations are still received for the annual Spring Banquet of the San Francisco Baptist Seminary, offering unique opportunity for fellowship this coming Saturday evening, 6:00 p.m. at the beautiful Kaiser Center "Garden Room" on the second floor, with the meeting in the elegantly appointed Kaiser Auditorium. Tickets are \$3, with servations made by calling the Seminary PRospect 6-8082. Music will be by new combination of Nelson Zarfas and Vic Hubbard. The speaker - Bob Jones coming from Greenville, S. C.

..Among those presenting lilies this year: Mr. and Mrs. Calvin Prang, Dan Rowe, Mrs. Sophie Jensen, Bernice Lee, Evelny Moore, Mrs. Anna Lawlyes, Gertie Sinz, Bob and Fred Oelschlagel, Mrs. Nora Holley, Mrs. Herbert Pemberton and the Pastor and Mrs. Weniger.

..Contributions through Church Office .. Mr. and Mrs. C. T. Bowman, Mr. and Mrs. Edward A. Fortini, Mr. and Mrs. Martin U. Blake, Mrs. Alma Rutter.

..Bob Jones University Ensemble will present a Sunday evening of unforgettable music on July 28, according to confirmation just received from "The World's Must Unusual University".

..First five S.S. depts. in attendance.. 1. Women, 2. Primary, 3. Junior , 4. Men, 5. Jr. High.

..New members in the Sunday School..Men-George Lingenfelter; Women - Mrs. Judith Schott, Mrs. Sonja Lingenfelter and Mrs. Alice Heilig. Jr. High Dept. - Debbie Jordan; Junior Dept. - Paul Thompson, Tom Kreeft; Primary Dept. - Geo.Lingenfelter Beginner Dept. - Nancy Thomson, Denise Randall, Eric Randall.

..Prof. Robert S. Allen, who teaches archeology at WBBC, has his private collection of Egyptian Artifacts on display at the U.C. Extension Center at Laguna and Market Street, San Francisco throughout the month of April. He bas 41 valuable items on display.

..METHODIST WORLD COUNCIL CONT'D.. the Methodist church, the people served the communists in the church consciously and those who were its stooges would take several hundred pages of testimony. Mr. Kunzig. Who were principal individuals involved in communist infiltration of the Methodist church? Mr. Gitlow. The principal individuals involved in the communist conspiracy to subvert the Methodist church for communist purposes are: Dr. Harry F Ward, Rev. Jack R McMichael, Rev. Charles C. Webber, Rev. Alson J. Smith, Dr. Willard Uphaus, Margaret Forsyth, Rev. Lee H. Ball, and Prof. Walter Rautenstrauch. Mr. Kunzig. What organizations, in your opinion, played a important part in the communist infiltration of religion? Mr. Gitlow. In my opinion the Methodist Federation for Social Action ..."

.."I Am That Maryland Atheist".. Madalyn Murray of Baltimore wrote in LIFE for April 12, 1963, p. 63: "The atheist's position ... is one arrived at after considerable study, cogitation and inner search. It is a position which is founded in science, in reason and in a love for fellow man rather than in a love for God. We find the Bible to be nauseating, historically inaccurate, replete with the ravings of madmen. We find God to be sadistic, brutal, and a representation of hatred, vengeance. We find the Lord's Prayer to be that muttered by worms groveling for meager existence in a traumatic, paranoid world." Christians over the US should pray for this Her conversion is altogether possible under God's power.

..Dr. Billy Graham..in Saturday Evening Post, April 13, 1963 p. 19 - "I am not a literalist," he explains. "If you try to accept the literal meaning of every word in the Bible you get in all sorts of trouble. I believe all the writer had their own style. The inspiration was from God, the actual words may have undergone changes in meaning through translation."

..Why is theology disappearing?..The new catalog of the Denver Seminary shows on p. 30 that requirements for the three year BD debree are only eight hours of theology, as compared with twenty— four hours required by the San Francisco Seminary. Before the present administration and while the late Carey Thomas was still president, Denver required sixteen hours. Theology is considered the heart of the curriculum in a standard seminary training.

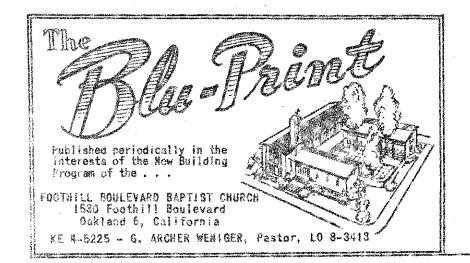
.. NAE consultations with NCC.. At a recent NAE conference at Winona Lake Church-State problems, a surprising thing took place. Let the Christian Century of April 10 give it: "In a move unprecedented at such meetings, the National Council of Churches had been vited to send an observer, who out to be me. I found the welcome cordial, the conference absorbing." Who is "me"? The NCC leader Dean M. Kelley , who compiled the yellow NCC book attack on HCUA entitled "Operation Abolition". Fulton Lewis, Jr. said of this book "This is one of the most fraudulent, slanted and intellectually dishonest presentations I have ever seen."

..The ecumenical movement gets up steam. The former Archbishop of Canterbury is quoted in the Christian Century for Apr. 10, "Lord Fisher contended that four fields are open for joint action by Roman Catholic and non-Roman churches: interchurch aid, international affairs, pastoral. work and theological discussion."

..Investments over a million..Wall Street plays a big part in foreign missions since CBFMS shows investments of \$1,064, 432.47 in their balance sheet for Aug. 31, 1962. Most of this is in common stock.

..At the Open Door Mission last week .. Gordon Ginn, speaker; Frel Oelschlagel , presiding; Vivian Stanley, soloist; Hazel Westfall, Florence Cunningham, Louise Hetzler, Dan Rowe.

.. The greatest ability is dependability.



April 23, 1963

Mr. G. H. Gran 1316 E. 36th St. Minneapolis 7, Minn.

RETURN REQUESTED

VOL. XIV. NO. 15

### READ THIS SHUDDERING DENIAL OF MORALITY OFFICIAL CBFMS TIE-IN WITH

Dr. G. B. Chisholm is quoted approvingly as "a psychiatrist of wide recognition" in the modernist's commentary "The Interpreter's Bible" (p. 502). This Dr. World Chisholm was director-general of Health Organization of the United ions from 1948-53 and is presently the president of World Federation for Mental Health and vp of World Association for World Federalists. In the William Alanson White lectures in Washington, DC in 1946 he stated: 'What basic distortion can be found in every civilization? ... There is - just one. The only ...psychological force capable of producing these perversions is morality, the concept of right and wrong, the poison long ago described and warned against as 'The fruit of the tree of the knowledge of good and evil'...For many generations we bowed our necks to the yoke of the cona11 viction of sin. We have swallowed manner of poisonous certainties fed us by our parents, our Sunday and day school teachers, our priests, and others a vested interest in controlling us The reinterpretation and eventual eradication of the concept of right and wrong which has been the basis of child training, the substitution of intelligent and rational thinking for faith in certainties of the old people, these are the belated objectives of practically all effective psychotherapy. Would they not be legitimate objectives of original education? ... With the other human sciences, psychiatry must now decide what is to be the immediate future of the human race. No one else can."

### PAPAL AGREEMENT WITH ATHEISTIC COMMUNISM

Roman Catholic patriots are watching with great concern for the emergence of accord between the Vatican and the Kremlin as a result of "the Pope himself hobnobbing with Khrushchev's daughter and son-in-law". The National Review, whose editor (Buckley) is a Catholic, carried an article by E. V. Kuehnelt-Leddihn in the April 23, 1963 issue entitled, "The Great Confusion". The opening paragraph: "It seems likely that a modus vivendi will be found between the of can and the Soviet Union. Editors European Catholic papers who have resigned themselves to this agreement

OFFICIAL CBFMS TIE-IN WITH NEW EVANGELICALIST INSTITUTION GIVES CONCERN

Reaction among Fundamentalists was swift across the country to the first note in the CBFMS "Chit-Chat" for April 1963 "The Winona Lake School of Theology has become the Summer School Division οf Fuller Theological Seminary, its summer courses providing the equivalent of an academic half-year. We have been offered a limited number of tuition scholarreships for furloughing missionaries gistering for June 17 through August 24. For the descriptive bulletin or application form, address the foreign ary". Dr. Charles E. Fuller, founder, in a form letter of Sept. 17, 1958 "The aim of Fuller Seminary is to join scholarship with evangelism ... to produce a 'new evangelicalism'." The president of Fuller Seminary said in a public letter of Sept. 29, 1958: stated purpose is ... to join biblical theology with social compassion ... produce a 'new evangelicalism'." Dr. Charles J. Woodbridge, PhD, who taught for seven years on the Fuller faculty before resigning, is quoted in Fellowship News for June 3, 1961 after a lecture on this subject before 3500 Bob Jones University: "In conclusion Dr. Woodbridge said that Neo- Evangelicalism is the worst menace that confronted the church since the time Luther," Dr. Harold P. Warren of Oak Park, Michigan is quoted in the Fellowship News for April 21, 1962, "Satan is the master counterfeiter of the ages ... His most recent masterpiece is the Ε. Evangelicalism". IFCA leader Wm. Ashbrook states: "Evangelicalism is reality a New Neutralism leading straight inevitable to a deadly compromise and judgment."

Get up one hour earlier next Sunday morning when time will change to Daylight Saving Time. Go to bed one hour earlier on Saturday evening. Let us strike a blow against that kind of Christianity which is lazy, hazy and crazy!

..The Pastor has been invited to bring four addresses the first of next week in the Denver area at the state - wide meeting of the Mountain States Baptist Church at Arvada First Baptist Church . He will appreciate the prayer - support of this church.

4.25 B

..Colored pictures Sunday evening at Singspiration at 8:30 p.m. in the Lower Auditorium with Brother Walter Lindquist showing scenes of the first services of the new church at Pleasanton-San Ramon , plus other scenes of assorted babies , grown-ups and in-betweens.

..Read the Bible through..Joshua 22 Judges 13; Acts 3 - 9.

..Training League attendance for the first five last Sunday at 6 p.m. 1. Adults and Young Adults; 2. Junior, 3. Jr. High, 4. Templebuilders, 5. Lifebuilders.

First showing of the new BJU film
"Red Runs the River" this Friday at
7:45 p.m. in our church auditorium under auspices of Bob Jones University.
This 90-minute color movie, with Dr.
Bob Jones, Jr. playing Gen. Richard S.
Ewell, is a story of secession and bloodshed with a sneering Confederate general who is brought face-to - face with God on the battlefield. Some 600 actors are a part of this film which was two years in the making at a cost of many thousands of dollars. No admission. Freewill offering.

..Mother-and-Daughter Banquet will be held on Friday, May 10. Tickets \$ 1.75. Nursery provided.

Nursery provided.

A new baby in the Raske world. Miss Robin Rae Raske was born on April 16. We join these dear friends in praising the Lord for His wonderful gifts.

..Five decisions Sunday..Carla Wilson , Donna Wilson , Mr. George Gay and Mr. Charles Alexander came forward in the morning and Billy Ferguson in the evening desiring baptism.

..PAPAL AGREEMENT (CONT'D) .. are openly worried about its political consequences." Any agreement is bound to strengthen the extreme Left in the upcoming Italian elections. This remarkable article analyses the Catholic thinking "The ideal of Communism is based on two of the three monastic ideals - poverty and obedience - and it implies a certain puritanism, which in a way is related to chastity. What else is a Communist state but a frightful parody of a monastery with a sadistic abbot and monks without vocation, living in a perpetual Hence the sentimental notion of Catholic leftists that Communism is ' misunderstood Christianity' and 'if only atheism could be talked out of them, Communists would be wonderful! This outcry demonstrates a radical misunderstanding of both Communism and Christianity." The myth that Romanism is the world's great bulwark against Communism is about explode as she prepares to negotiate with what she evidently considers will be the victor. The last sentence in the icle: "Still, she is bound to enter the struggle and to accept the best deal she can make ... " The Pope might put his infallible glasses on and read his Bible through again before he involves himself in the immorality of co-existence with the most godless conspiracy history has

..The test of your character is what it takes to stop you. - BJU Sayings

.. Frightening denial of reality of sin.. In 1957, Dr. G. B. Chisholm delivered the Bampton Lectures at Columbia published in "Prescription for Survival". He states: "I Think there is no doubt that this idea of sin creates more havoc in our relationships with other tures, and that we should begin to think far more clearly and more extensively than we have in the past about it. must remember that it is only in some cultures that sin exists. For instance, the Eskimos didn't have this concept until quite recently. Now they have: they have caught it from us." (p. 55). wrong - they caught it from Adam.

..Dr. David J. Laurie delivered one of the finest series of lectures ever heard at the San Francisco Baptist Seminary last week on evangelism. Dr. Laurie is pastor of the Trinity Baptist Church of Sunnyvale and is a trustee of the Seminary and Bob Jones University.

..Prof. La Vern Schafer takes a plane on Thursday morning for Dallas where he will appear before some of the most knowledgable scholars in the theological field (Walvoord, Pentecost, Ryrie, Unger Dollar, etc.) as he takes his oral examinations for the ThD degree. Prayer is in order for him.

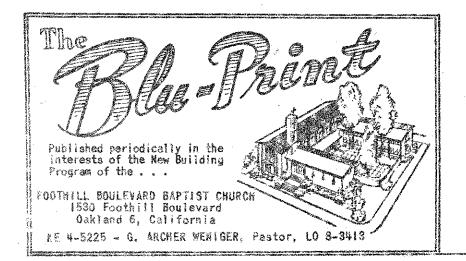
Notice to pastors and laymen... The importance of the upcoming Atlantic City annual meetings of the CBA and allied agencies is far more important than we can describe. Unless churches sacrifice to have their loyal CBA adherants present, the CBA as we have known it will be a thing of the past. This meeting is as crucial as the 1946 Northern Baptist Convention. This may well prove to be the last opportunity to save the CBA from being swallowed up by the New Evangelical supporters

..An enjoyable banquet..The beautiful setting of the Kaiser Center "Garden Room" helped to make the Spring Banquet of the Seminary a huge success when nearly half again as many people as were present last year, came to hear Bob Jones III deliver an eloquent address.

..Inter-faith ideas are catching.. CBHMS vice-president Russell Pavy's interfaith activities have caught fire with his fellow-religionist Rabbi Earl S. Stone who had a Brotherhood Week joint dinner between Temple Emmanuel Synagogue and Calvary Baptist Church of Denver when 900 people sat down to hear Rabbi Stone on: "If I were a Christian". They also heard Pastor Henry J. Croes, a Berkeley graduate, on "If I were a Jew". ABC "Crusader", April 1963 p. 7).

..Rabbi Earl Stone, who joined the Home Mission Society vice-president in two interfaith worship services the week of Sept. 21, 1962, was trying hard to persuade 500 leading Denver area citizens from 100 churches to join him in an Easter effort to support nuclear test-ban efforts, according to the Denver Post of April 13, 1963.

.. The Pastor delivered a lecture on Monday to the student body of Western Baptist Bible College on "The Peril of New Evangelicalism".



Mr. G. H. Gran 1316 E. 36th St. Minneapolis 7, Minn.

RETURN REQUESTED

VOL. XIV. NO. 16

April 30, 1963

#### NEW EVANGELICALIST SUPPORTERS NOW ASKING LOYALTY WHICH WAS ONCE BITTERLY REJECTED

In a document sent to CBA leaders prior to the 1954 annual meeting in Detroit, Dr. Gabriel R. Guedj who since left the CBA to take a church into the Southern Baptist Convention, said this: "To expect loyalty to all Conservative organizations including CBFMS, CBHMS, CBF and CBA as the price of non- discrimination and non-recrimination is foreign to the true CB spirit in our ranks at the time when the blessing of God has been literally heaped upon us as long as we adhered to the principles of voluntariness, the autonomy of the local church, and the absolute liberty to join or not to join as the Holy Spirit has led. Let us beware lest having separated ourselves from inclusivism, we now should trip into the pitfall of pharisaic exclusivism." In 1954 these leaders being pressured into a loyalty to CBA in order to hold high office in the mission societies. In 1963 they insist upon complete support for the Wheaton mission societies in order to hold office in the CBA. Those who have been sympathetic toward inclusivism (giving equal recognition to believers and believers, as in a Graham crusade) are now trying to drive out of the CBA those who reject the principle of inclusivism.

# DR. R.V. CLEARWATERS ADDRESSES SEMINARY GRADUATION MONDAY IN SAN FRANCISCO

By an enthusiastic vote of the of Trustees, the commencement speaker for graduation exercises of the Francisco Baptist Seminary next Monday May 6 at 8 p.m. at the Hamilton Square Baptist Church will be the noted pastor of the Fourth Baptist Church Minneapolis. Dr. Richard V. Clearwaters will speak on a subject of first rate concern to fundamental Baptists in this hour. He is the president of Central Baptist Seminary of Minneapolis, member of the board of the CBFMS, former president of the CBF and CBA of America. He will soon dedicate a new \$600,000 educational building for the church. Conservative Baptists should thank God for this sterling Christian leader.

..What you love and what you hate reveal what you are. - Bob Jones Sayings

THE CLASSIC EXAMPLE OF MASS EVANGELISM CONVERSION EDITS NEW BOOK ON LIBERALISM

In an exclusive interview with "U.S.News and World Report", reported in the Sept. 27, 1957 issue (p. 72), Dr. Billy Graham said, "In New York City, I have met many people who are now religious leaders in the religious life of New York who were converted by Billy Sunday 40 years ago. One of the most classic examples is Dr. Henry Van Dusen, president of Union Thoological Seminary". Some people dispute this statement, since Dr. Dusen denies the Deity of the Saviour in a clear and forthright manner in his his book "Liberal Theology" on pp. 2,5, 218, and 220. The very latest Christian Century (May 1, 1963) comes out with Charles Scribner's Sons advertisement on p. 588 which announces a new book by Dr. Van Dusen: "The Vindication of Liberal Theology". We'll give the whole paragraph concerning this book from the pen of the president of Union Theological Seminary: "For two decades, Liberal Theology has been held in disrepute by man ... Dr. Van Dusen believes that its origin Liberal Theology represented something new in the pilgrimage of faith and that it remains the most credible, adequate and cogent interpretation Christian Faith in the nineteen centuries of the latter's history. He points out that it is both a spirit and a body offered of conviction, and that it has the deliverance and a corrective from distortions of history. In simple forceful language, this much-needed book sets forth the basic and regnant principles of Liberal Theology, and foundation that it is still a strong for any working faith." Dr. Van was a member of an important committee in the New York Crusade of 1957.

#### SOUTHERN BAPTIST NEO-ORTHODOX FAITH

Next week Southern Baptists will vote in annual session in Kansas City to strengthen their 1925 statement of faith, but instead they are opening the door wide to neo-orthodox unbelief. In their effort to stem apostasy in their seminaries they are suggesting this: "The Holy Bible was written by men divinely inspired and is the record of God's revelation of Himself to man." The Bible IS THE REVELATION and not a record of it. (p.2)

.. Seminary Baccalaureate service will be held in our church next Sunday at 3 p.m. with Dr. H. O. Van Gilder bringing address. This is the first time our church has had this honor. Be sure to see this colorful ceremony with graduates, faculty and trustees in academic attire. Our choir has been invited to their sing. Some might want to bring lunches and stay right through. Robert Currier is one of the graduates.

..Read the Bible through..Judges 14 - I Samuel 4; Acts 10 - 16.

.. The Men's Dept. of the S.S. is happy to announce that the next Big League Baseball Party is scheduled for Friday , June 28 at Candlestick Park, when Cincinnati will be in town.

Mrs. Janet Hauser, wife of the Seminary professor Charles A. Hauser, will be the speaker at the Mother's- and-Daughter's Banquet, scheduled May 10 at 6:30 p.m. Tickets are \$1.75 and should be purchased as soon as possible from Mrs. Anna Lawlyes or Mrs. Hazel Gillespie. Mrs. Hauser is a school teacher.

..Walter Fisher, graduating senior, sent an invitation to the Pastor and any members of the church to be present at graduation exercises at Bob Jones University on April 29 at 9 a.m. in Greenville, S. C. His mother is planning to be present. The Pastor is studying the possibility of making the trip to the annual board meeting and commencement at BJU.

.Our church was jammed to the doors Friday evening for the premier showing of the BJU film, "Red Runs the River" Everyone was impressed with the fascinating color and beauty of the film, the gripping message, and superb acting. were hardly prepared for such a turnout. .. The Pastor is in Degreer for the first three days of this week, as the invited speaker to bring four addresses at the statewide meeting of the Mountain States Baptist Fellowship in Arvada First Baptist Church. The Pastor always appreciates the strength which comes from the loyal prayers of his people.

..Brother Noel Glover completed 11 years of service as pastor of the growing First Baptist Church of Niles in Fremont. He has build a grand testimony. The church was founded under the leadership of our church fourteen years ago. It has been a pleasure to see the remarkable growth of this work during these years.

Annual reports are now due from church officers, chairmen of leagues and other group leaders. Give them as quickly as possible to the church office for inclusion in the Report Book to be given to the church at the Annual Dinner.

..A Greyhound bus will be chartered again this year under the leadership of this church so that the youth of this community might again be taken to Hume Lake Conference grounds in the Sierras.

..Our church extends sympathy to Dr. Ken neth I. Smith of Calvary Baptist Church of Irvington in the homegoing of his father in Michigan. They made the trip and have now safely returned.

.. The "Ohio Baptist" of the A.B.C. for April 1963 announces the Ohio Baptist Convention meetings for Oct. 9-11. "The Bible leader will be Dr. Curtis Akenson, Pastor of the Great First Baptist Church in Minneapolis ... Dr. Chapman reports that Dr. Akenson is one of the best speakers in the American Baptist Convention .. This A.B.C. story continues: .. "Under the leadership of Dr. Akenson, church which had been out of the center of activity as far as the American Baptist Convention in Minnesota and is of the top giving churches to the World Mission of American Baptists." This is the church made great during the 46-year ministry of Dr. W. B. Riley. Our Pastor was ordained there in 1942.

..Dr. W. B. Riley stated in a letter to Dr. Edwin T. Dahlberg, president of the ABC, in 1947 said that he would be ashamed to die in the American Baptist Convention and forthwith resigned.

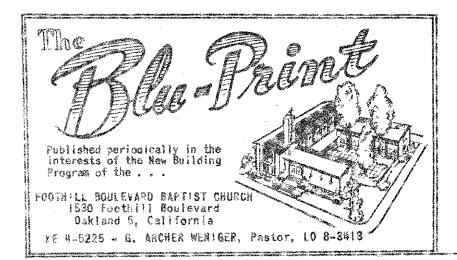
.Dr. Billy Graham declared at Dr.Riley-'s funeral in December, 1947 before packed house at Minneapolis First Baptist Church: Yes, W. B. Riley stood with out compromise ... Constantly he warned me in his last months of ever compromising one point as far as the gospel, ever doing that which would dishonour my And if I remember anything from Lord. the life that I knew in the last months, it was to stand without compromise for the things of Christ and fundamentals of the faith, because he was the chief and he was the leader of fundamental forces in America for the last two generations?

..Missionary Kenny Jospeh of Japan writes: "In a land where 80% of the omic:professors are Marxists and 85% of the Christian ministers are socialists pacifists and most mass accommunication media are neutralized by leftists, us continue to press the battle to victory." That's a real optimistic ude in the light of the depressing facts ..A new low in church financing... Chronicle for April 20: "All proceeds from the San Francisco premiere of Cleopatra, the most expensive movie Nicholas made, will go to the new St. Orthodox Church, it was announced yesterday." We wonder if they plan to Liz, Richard Burton, "Sexy Rexy", Eddie Fisher and others involved on hand person? This is the cathedral which entertained the Soviet religious agents. including Archbishop Nikodim, on March 3, 1963.

.. I have met.. People who talk about prayer, but who never pray. People who say tithing is right, but who do not tithe. People who say that the Bible is God's Word to man, and yet who do not read it.

The Annual Dinner of the Church .. is scheduled for Wednesday, May 15 at 6: 30 p.m. in the Lower Auditorium, with the Social Committee in charge. A delightful program is being arranged.

..SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONT'D..Again, "The criterion by which the Bible is to be interpreted is Jesus Christ." This smacks of neo-orthodoxy and will delight: the wayward professors in their seminaries.



Mr. G. H. Gran 1316 E. 36th St. Minneapolis 7, Minn.

RETURN REQUESTED

VOL. XIV. NO. 17

1963 May 7,

#### SEMINARY HONORARY DOCTOR'S DEGREES

At the Fifth Commencement exercises of the San Francisco Baptist Seminary OD May 6, the second honorary "Doctor of Divinity" degree in the school's history was conferred upon Pastor Ralph L. son of the magnificantly beautiful growing Calvary Baptist Church of Salinas. Dr. Wilson is known for his deep convictions loyal to the Word of God, his capabilities as an expository preacher of the Scriptures, his pastoral abilities in building a great church, and his fearless leadership in both the state and national levels of Conservative Baptists. The first honorary degree of "Doctor of Sacred Theology" was awarded to Richard V. Clearwaters of the Fourth Baptist Church of Minneapolis. Dr. Clearwaters has held nearly every office which his denominational can confer upon him. He brought a challenging Commencement dress. The Seminary brought him all the way from Minneapolis for this to demonstrate the ideological communion existing between this Seminary and tral Baptist Seminary of which he is earned president. This degree is both and honorary. Last year's Doctorate was conferred upon Evangelist Edward J. Nelson of Denver.

#### SOUTHERN BAPTIST PROFESSOR HONORED AS SBC DEALS WITH HERESY THIS WEEK IN K.C.

1963 The Watchman-Examiner of May 2, carried on the front page the picture of Dr. Eric C. Rust, professor Southern Baptist Seminary in Louisville. Only last week editor John W. Bradbury had made an editorial attack upon Fundamentalists. It is amusing that he would feature another Baptist heretic this week when the Southern Baptist Convention is dealing with the spreading heresy in its seminaries as meets in Kansas City. Dr. Rust himself up wide on p. 20 of his opens book, "Nature and Man in Biblical Thought" by stating: "The Old Testament begins with two myths of creation, both of which reflects elements from the pagan mythology of the surrounding peoples, permeated but both of which are also by the transforming influence of "The covenant faith." He also says in Preacher in a Scientific World" on 2 : "The Biblical anthropology may well (Cont'd p.2) and indeed does, need ANNUAL CHURCH DINNER, WEDNESDAY, 6:30 PM.

#### COLORADO BRETHREN ORIENT TOWARD CBA

The Mountain States Baptist Fellowship, which was permanently organized Tuesday at the beautiful Arvada Baptist Church, adopted this resolution: "BE IT RESOLVED, That we endorse identify ourselves with the original Conservative Baptist ideology which is now exemplified in the Conservative Baptist Fellowship, the World Conservative Baptist Mission, Central Seminary, College, Francisco Seminary, Pillsbury and Denver Baptist Bible College, Conservative Baptist Central Regional . The Resolutions Committee: Elmo rish, Harold Twedell (chm.), F. Beshore, Eddie Anderson, Roland Andrews. Officers elected: Chairman - Virgil Arrowood of Lamar; Vice-chairman - Kenton Beshore of Denver; Corresponding Sec. -Elmo Parrish; Recording Sec. - Bob Early Treasurer - Ray Allen. Dr. Lee Long was employed unanimously as the state dire-

### THE SOFT UNDERBELLY OF ANGLICANISM

Last week's Saturday Evening Post ried an article by Leslie Hannon - "England's Puckish Prelate" about a visitor to the Bay Area - Archbishop Arthur Michael Ramsey, who was Bishop of Durham in 1952 by Churchill. "Politically Ramsey is equally unorthodox, and he frankly sides with those who would rather be Red than dead. not a pacifist', he tells the in viewer, 'But it is difficult to see interto-Τ£ day how there could be a just war. the choice came between blowing up world and being overrun by communism, I still don't think we have the right blow up the world' ... But Ramsey advocates the banning of all nuclear weapons . He describes the latest U.S. series atomic tests as 'a piece of silliness' ... ..Communism, to Ramsey, is a that infests the world', but he 'dragon thinks nightit gives Americans unnecessary mares. Americans, he believes, have their Communism on their minds and on nerves. If they think it can be answered simply by erecting a rampart maintaining a certain way of life behind that rampart, it is a futile thesis'."
.. I have met. People who stay away from church for trivial reasons, and sing, "O How I Love Jesus".

.. It is a sin to do less than your best. SPEAKER: J.F. PREWITT - COLORED SLIDES

.. The ordinance of Believer's Baptism will be administered this Lord's Day evening at 7 p.m. Believers in Christ desiring to obey the Lord are asked respond to Sunday morning's invitation. .. Read the Bible through.. I Sam. 5- 20;

Acts 17-23.

..Seminary professor honored..Congratulations are coming in from all over to Prof. La Vern Schafer who is being awarded his earned "Doctor of Theology" degree this Friday in absentia at Dallas Theological Seminary. He was recently increased in rank to Associate Professor of Theology at the San Francisco Seminary. They live at 1283 Crespi Drive, Pacifica, California overlooking Pacific below San Francisco.

Mother's-and-Daughter's Banquet, day, May 10, 6:30 p.m. in the Auditorium. Toastuistress - Mrs. Ila Pemberton; Speaker - Mrs. Janet Hauser formerly of Pittsburg and now wife of Seminary professor Dr. Charles Hauser. Music includes: Duet, solo, and piano duet.

..Mrs. Irene Weniger is the speaker the Mother's-and-Daughter's Banquet at Huntwood Baptist in Hayward this day evening.

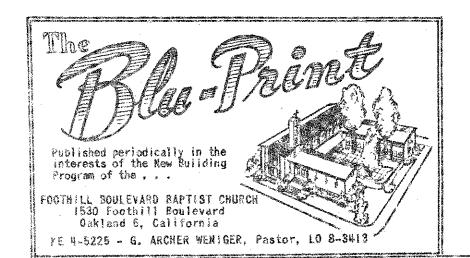
..Officers for the Adult League.. Pres.-Raymond Harper, Vice-Pres. - Wanda Stanley; Sec.-Treas. - Florence Cunningham; Mission Chm. - Edythe Rectoris: Chm. - Carmen Hallert; Visitation - Fred Oelschlagel and Walter Bindt (men); Ellen Bishop and Nora Holley (women); Leader - Alice Heilig; Pianist; Christyne Roesch.

Officers for the Young Adult League Pres. - Finis Lyles; Vice-Pres. - Gordon Ginn; Sec.-Treas. - Estelle Stewart; Social Chm. - the Richards.

- .. Board of Deacons elects.. Chairman Richard Butler; Vice-Chm. - Peter Sinc lair; Sec.-Treas. - Gordon Ginn; Baptismal Committee - Walter Bindt and Pemberton.
- .. New members for the Sunday School George Schott, George Lingenfelter Men's Dept.; Mrs. Sonja Lingenfelter Women; Mary Kekke, Sandra Lee Anita Lingenfelter, Anthony Duran - Junior Dept.; David Duran, Terry Coburn, Charles Duran Primary Dept; Sandra Schott, Dianne Schott, Betty Jean Coburn, Bary Heyer Beginner Dept.
- .. The Junior Dept. on top for the second Sunday in SS departmental standings for the first five: 2. Women, 3. Primary Men; 4. Jr. High, 5. Beginners.
- ..Offerings for last Lord's Day .. Current \$567.81; Missions - 100.11; Building 342.85. Total - \$1,010.77.
- ..First five positions for the Training Leagues. 1. Junior, 2. Young Adults, Adults and High School, 3. Templebuilders and Junior, 4. Nursery, 5. Homebuilders.
  - ..SOUTHERN BAPTIST PROFESSOR CONT'D correcting ..." The truth is that the heresy of Ralph Elliott, whose heretical book on "The Message of Genesis" caused a storm for two years in the SBC, is not a bit worse than the teachings of Dr. Rust and scores of other professors.
  - .. Worry is like a rocking chair it gives you something to do but never you anywhere.

.. Congratulations to Calvary Baptist Church of Stockton who will be entering their new house of worship next Day. Their first service will be ceded by an all-night prayer meeting round the platform of the new church Dedication services will be May 26. Dr. John R. Siemens is to be commended leading these grand people through the completion of one of the most magnificant churches in Northern California. .. Southern Baptist Seminary in County entertains Bishop Pike ... Golden Gate "Span" for April 1963: "California Bishop of the Episcopal Church, James A. Pike, was the recent speaker in chapel services on the seminary campus. The theologican who once was a practicing lawyer and an avowed agnostic ported he was converted when faced the realization that 'God has the sources to take up into himself all the sins of human personality'." Many Episcopalians are praying for the conversion of the Bishop right now. Golden Seminary draws \$333,955 from the missions program according to their 1962

- Annual, p. 104. .. Communist speaks at YMCA in Berkeley.. Get the whole story in "Tocsin", West's leading anti-communist weekly, for May 8. "Daniel Rubin, national youth director of the Communist Party, to a student audience April 25 at University of California's Stile Hall YMCA". An incomplete set of back copies "Tocsin" is available for \$3.00,
- ..Dr. Fred Stripp, University professor and a Methodist minister, revealed as counselor to a front group, according to "Tocsin" for May 8: "His (Rubin) appearance is sponsored University of California's W.E.B. Du-Bois Club, a 'Marxist discussion group ' whose faculty advisor is Rev. Stripp, speech professor and recently defeated candidate for Berkeley Mayor ." Rev. Stripp came within about 2,000 votes of being the Berkeley Mayor last month.
- .. "Women for Peace Praised by Pope" That's the front page headline for the Communist "People's World" for Saturday, May 4, 1963. Rather strange that Pope who is supposed to be such an ardent foe of Communism, should receive this delegation of 60 women from US fifteen countries. We recall with admiration that the Roman Catholic mayor of Oakland, John C. Houlihan, to receive this Front group at City Hall because they were led by communists.
- .Congresswoman Edith Green, radically liberal representative from Portland. will address the American Baptist vention "Higher Education Luncheon" on May 17 at Sherator Cadilac Hotel in Detroit on: "The Federal Government and Higher Education - A Growing Parthership". She is one of the leftwing leadership in Congress opposed to the HCUA, and is also the leading NCC supporter in Congress.
- .. A book by Prof. Joseph Fletcher h has been recommended by Bishop Pike's "Pacific Churchman" for April 1963 on p. 15. Prof. Fletcher was identified by undercover spy Herbert Philbrick, as member of the Party on July 6, 1953 before HCHA



May 14, 1963

Mr. G. H. Gran 1316 E. 36th St. Minneapolis 7, Minn.

RETURN REQUESTED

VOL. XIV. NO. 18

NEW EVANGELICALIST'S DIALOGUE WITH JEWS

PURE, UNADULTERATED MARXISM TAUGHT IN

BERKELEY BY PRINCETON SEMINARY PROF.

One of the most incredible series
lectures ever delivered under religion

lectures ever delivered under religious auspices in this area was given recently by Princeton Seminary professor Richard Shaull, a former Presbyterian missionary to Brazil. In his University campus series he said, according to the Californian of April 25, "Leftist forces ideas which are influenced by Marxist but are not linked with international communism and are mildly anti-U.S. offer the best hope for the United States Latin American countries, Shaull said. " For sheer deception or else inexcusable ignorance, these words would be hard to match. Dr. Shaull preached from First Presbyterian pulpit of Dr. Harold Englund in Berkeley when he was here. He also spoke at Dr. Robert Munger's pulpit at University Presbyterian Church Seattle, according to the Seattle of April 27, 1963. The Daily Californian of April 25 quoted him: "The problem is that in the United States, not been able to make the distinction between Marxism and Communism." His series of lectures were entitled, "The New Revolutionary Mood in Latin America." The paper continued: 'Marxist will become increasingly important on United the Latin American scene, and States thinking must make the distinction between them and the conspiracy of international communism, a Princeton theologian said yesterday." Marxism's appeal in Latin America today is to its deep humanistic concern." Continuing this straight-line Red propaganda, the Daily California of April 30 stated: "Youthful Latin American students their revolutionary quest today look to Marxism as paralleling the Christian-Judaic tradition of history moving toward a humanitarian goal, Princeton theologian Richard Shaull said Friday." Presby-The sad, apostate character of stateterianism (USA) is seen in such ments. Dr. Shaull will continue Marxist lectures under auspices of the American Baptist Convention at Lake July 27 - Aug. 3 in an ecumenical evangelism conference with this title: "The Gospel and the World in Revolution". .. God commendeth His love toward us in

that while we were yet sinners,

died for us. - Rom. 5:8.

Christ

One of the most fantastic developments of our times in the evangelical is the push of the Neo- Evangelicalists toward a "dialogue" with religious Jews. The latest in a long series of such developments was at the recent NAE convention in Buffalo, The cry Separation, but Penetration" with the culture of our times. The NAE general secretary, Geo. L. Ford attacked "ultra-fundamentalism" as placing "an unnecessary and unscriptural handicap on church in its efforts to penetrate our culture for Christ". The Christian Century for May 8, 1963 said: "For first time in its 21 years the National invited a Association of Evangelicals meeting. rabbi to address its annual Rabbi Marc H. Tanenbaum of the American Jewish Committee, New York, said: too many Jews and other Americans think of evangelicals as 'wild-eyed', shirted fanatics' and far too many evangelicals think of Jews as disinherited by God and living barren unredeemed existences'. The rabbi pleaded for mutual understanding and more dialogue between the two groups." The vice-president the CBHMS is trying to do his part by encouraging interfaith religious worship services, which have been defended dently by the NAE leadership across country.

### SOPER SAYS: TEST-TUBE BABIES NO SIN

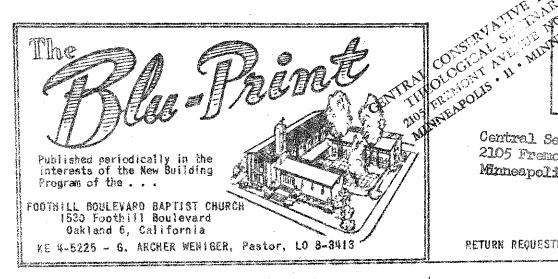
We found this in the Methodist magazine "New Christian Advocate" for April 1958, (114-5). "Is it 'sinful' for 'lonely spinsters' to have children by cial insemination? An outspoken British thinks Methodist ... Dr. Donald Soper, not... Other clergymen also . be with Soper, who says it would not 'sinful to give certain spinsters would otherwise be lonely and who would make good mothers' the opportunity motherhood. Further, he thought it 'unwise for churches to rush in and condemn out of hand artificial insemination in a happy marriage where the husband for sterile'. He scored the church 'wanting to make a sin or a crime' another instrument 'science has put into our hands to use wisely'." Soper, lectured at Pacific School of Religion Feb. 19-21, says on p. 48 of (Cont'd 2) The Annual Church Dinner, Wednesday, 6:30 p.m., Lower Auditorium. The Pastor will preside. The Annual Report will be presented. Special Music. Latecomers may check with Mrs. Arlene Pemberton for food assignments (YE 4-1216). Speaker: J. Frank Prewitt with his exceptional coloured pictures of the land of Galilee. Members are expected to be present.

- ..Responding to the invitation Sunday morning: Mrs. Mary Kayo to confess her faith in Christ; Bob Mitchell to receive the Savior; Mr. and Mrs. Randy Allender by Letter.
- ..Brother Carl Shull, former member who served as an officer of our church some years ago, passed into the presence of the Lord early Sunday morning. Funeral services are scheduled for Wednesday at 2 p.m. at Hayward Chapel of the Chimes. Our hearts go out to Mrs. Avela Shull, her children, Mrs. Philip Bethel, and their loved ones.
- ..Read the Bible through..I Sam. 21 II Sam. 5; Acts 24 Rom. 2.
- .. "The Baptist Imprint" of Bartonville, Illinois Oak Grove Baptist Church May 1963; "It was our unpleasant task recently to exclude two families their participation in a radical 'ton gues movement'. This action stands a Public Notice to our community that we as Bible-believing Baptists do not condone such extreme emotionalism in religion. We believe if one cannot control his emotions in religion, cannot control them at all.
  - .. The College "Templebuilder" Training League led all the others last Sunday evening in attendance. 2. Adults, 3. Junior, 4. Lifebuilders, 5. Young Adults and Jr. High.
  - ..Dean William G. Bellshaw will be speaking at the San Francisco Baptist Seminary benquet next week in Atlantic City's Ambassador Hotel on the subject "Pre-millennialism Primary or Peripheral?".
  - ..Another 10,000 copies of the address "The Confusion of Tongues" by Dean Bellshaw has just come from the press and is available free at the San Francisco Seminary for those who write: 1225 Franklin, San Francisco 9, California. It has been a great blessing in clarifying the Biblical position on the current controversy of tongues.
- .. The first five S.S. depts. last Sun day: 1. Jr., 2. Women, 3. Primary, 4. Men, 5. Jr. High.
- .. The Pastor leaves on Monday for Atlantic City on United Flight 854 at 8: 45 a.m. arriving Philadelphia 4:50 p.m. He will stay at the Ambassador Hotel May 20-28, speaking at CBF on May 21.
- ..SOPER SAYS CONT'D, his book "The Advocacy of the Gospel", "I think the evidence, and I say this with due care, as far as it is available to me, is that in many respects there is a higher sense of community morals in the communist areas than there is in some of the non-communist areas." An increasing number of Methodists are wondering if Dr. Soper knows what morality looks like.
- .. No man is so great as mankind.

#### INTERCHURCH NEWS FOR CONSERVATIVES

- .."Virginia Graham, 17, daughter of American evangelist Billy Graham, danced happily into the early morning hours with her husband, Stephen Tchividjian, 23, after their wedding at Montreaux, Switzerland. Graham performed the wedding." Minneapolis Star, Sat., May 4, 1963, p. 2 A.
- ..The Biblical basis of dancing has been carefully spelled out in one of the feature textbooks of New Evangelicalism Dr. Edward J. Carnell's book on "The Case for Orthodox Theology", p. 124. Dr. Charles Woodbridge, who resigned from Fuller because of its New Evangelicalism has said that New Evangelicalism involves a shift in mood, in methodology, in doctrine, and finally in ethics.
- ..Martin Luther King has an interesting record for a clergyman. The Christian Century, America's leading liberal weekly, stated on May 8, 1963 p. 606, "King has now been arrested 13 times for righteousness sake."
- ..On Jack R. McMichael..We have just seen a large eight-page document on the pastor of Grace Methodist in Stockton, which is rather thorough. Published by FACTS, Box 812, Stockton, California.
- .."The Rev. Richard Shaull (says Communist People's World of Feb. 10, 1956), dean of the Presbyterian Seminary of Campinas, Brazil, declared that the revolutions which punctuate our times represent 'judgments of God upon the contemporary institutions of the world'.

  \*As Christians', he continued, 'we must be ready to see the traditional forms of society disintegrate in favor of new forms as God's will is worked out in history'."
- .. Methodist youth magazine "Motive" for October 1960 in an article by Bryan Kretser, "For ten years or more cans have been conditioned to that Marxism is the ultimate evil and must be destroyed ... The ideology ofMarkism appears to provide an emotional overtone which is needed to awaken masses from their centuries of lethargy. American politicians would become realistic if they recognized this and sought to come to terms with it Americans ought to be ready to aid governments which have a Marxist ideological tendency."
- ..Wheaton College is having quite a "Tongues" movement, from reports filtering through, as a result of lectures by a Dr. Bredesen some months ago in the graduate school chapel.
- ..To become informed on "New Evangelicalism" get the 48-page booklet on "The New Neutralism", which may be had three for \$1 from Wm. E. Ashbrook, 115 West Weiseimer Rd., Columbus 14, Ohio.
- ..An extensive document on Bishop Gerald Kennedy, chairman of the General Crusade Committee, for the Graham Los Angeles Crusade beginning this August, is coming from The Church Leage of America, 422 No. Prospect St., Wheaton, Ill.
- .."Our Baptist Heritage" is the title of an adult Bible study from the Acts. 13 undated lessons for use in S.S., leagues or conferences. 96-page teacher book \$1; student book 50¢. Baptist Publications, 1732 Welton St., Denver 2.



CONSTRAINT BAPTIST ESRon-Profit Org. U. S. POSTAGE PAID OAKLAND, CALIF. PERMIT NO. 1251

> Central Seminary Library 2105 Fremont Avenue North Minneapolis II, Minnesota

RETURN REQUESTED

VOL. XIV. NO. 19

May 21, 1963

#### THE DESTRUCTIVE BELIEFS OF KIERKEGAARD

Dr. Bernard Ramm, a Neo-Evangelicalist, in Henry's "Revelation and the (Baker's - \$6) said, "Finally, theologians under the influence of Kierkegaard. have urged that any obvious supernatural act of God would be destructive for faith, or inconsequential to it". (pp 253-54). R. A. Finlayson of Scotland in the same volume said, "Several streams of philosophical and theological thought rising in the early nineteenth century, from Schleiermacher to Kierkegaard, have given thrust and direction to presentday opposition to the evangelical doctrine of inspiration ... this movement away from the Reformed tradition (on inspiration) gathered momentum in Kierkegaard's teaching ..." Dr. Bernard Ramm in "Eternity" magazine for July 1958 stated: "In discussing Adam, and original sin, Kierkegaard says that it is immaterial to him whether Genesis 3 interpreted literally or mythologically. .. He rejects the traditional doctrines of original sin ... " Dr. Paul K. Jewett of Fuller denounced Kierkegaard in the book "Revelation and the Bible" by Henry as a serious danger with a completely inadequate gospel (p. 50). Dr. Carnell of Fuller denounced him in 1952 in his book "A Philosophy of the Christian Religion" as follows: "Kierkegaard says that a heathen who passionately worships an idol has more truth than the Christian who is complacent. This is questionable statement - very questionable statement - very questionable, indeed. If the name of God means anything, God must be jealous that worship be given to him alone. Feeble preferworship directed to him is far able to strong worship of a false god therefore." (p. 479). Carnell con-"Some have sought to tinued: Kierkegaard from this slippery road to skepticism and nibhilism, but all vain." (p. 487). 'Whatever guidance may glean from Kierkegaard, we must draw the line at that point where reason is betrayed." (p. 489). "Kierkegaard, like Rebekah, gave birth to two struggling children: Theistic theology atheistic philosophy," (p. 495). Didnit Jesus say when He denounced false phets, "By their fruits ye shall know them?". Dr. Carnell says further: "When one cries, What must I do to be saved? the existentialist replies (even as Kierkegaard did when men asked for proof of God's existence) (Cont'd p. 2)

#### FULLER HONORS 19th CENTURY HERETIC

The Los Angeles Times of May 5, (p. 6 - Sec. F) carried the astounding news that shows the extent of neo-orthodox penetration into New Evangelicalist institutions. Kierkegaard is known the father of existential philosophy and the "grandfather" of neo-orthodox theology. The caption - "Tribute Paid to Kierkegaard on 150th anniversary Birth". The story by Dan L. Thrapp "Soren Kierkegaard, a difficult Danish theologies of the 19th Century, heart an evangelical and it's time evangelicals honored him as one of their own according to Dr. Vernon C. Grounds in commemoration of it, Dr. Grounds delivered an address recently on the theologian and philosopher at Fuller Theological Seminary ... Many faculty members were enthusiastic in their praise of the Danish Biblical thinker ... Yet evangelicals, Dr. Grounds continued, can and grateful for many things he did wrote." "It is high time today for as Evangelicals to acknowledge Kierkegaard fraternally as a confessor of our faith", said Dr. Grounds. high time for us to claim him gratefully as a champion of our faith, and we should heed him as a critic of it." The Times continued, "Many of today's greatest Biblical students are, in a sense, his disciples." Who are these great students? A Fuller professor tells us. "Kierkegaard is responsible for helping clarify the vision of such theological giants as Barth, Brunner, Tillish, Edward the Niebuhr brothers", said Dr. John Carnell, professor of ethics the philosophy of religion. It can writings easily demonstrated from the of the New Evangelicalists that once denounced as a dangerous influence less than a decade ago, the very whom they now proclaim as a champion of the Faith. It shows how far these cap able scholars have led God's people down the path of apostasy in less than years.

..Dean Wm. G. Bellshaw's excellent address on "Premillennialism: Primary or Peripheral" is to be given this week in Atlantic City at the San Francisco Seminary banquet. This six-page document is free to all who write in to the Seminary Since summer is a lean time for seminary finances, it might be a good idea think of the professor's salaries, writing in.

#### MISSIONARY FRANK TETRO SPEAKS SUNDAY

We are pleased to announce that Missionary Frank Tetro who has served several terms as a missionary in Japan will speak at 11 a.m. and 7 p.m. next Lord's Day, May 26. Following the evening service he will show his fascinating moving picture - "The Tetro Report" in the Lower Auditorium. A missionary offering will be received at the conclusion of the evening service. Brother Tetro, who formerly served under the CBFMS, now serves as an independent missionary under a special board in connection with the Calvary Baptist Church of Los Gatos. He has the distinction of having founded the FIRST church to affiliate with the CBA outside of continental North America.

#### LOCAL CHURCH DEVELOPMENTS

- ..Brother Gordon Ginn, who will be attending the Seminary this fall, was engaged by the church on May 8 to serve as youth assistant to the Pastor, with specific responsibilities among the High School youth of the church as of May 15.
- Rom. 3 9. Eible through. II Sam. 6 21
- ..The Pastor is in Atlantic City, New Jersey this week attending the annual sessions of the CBA of America and subsidiary agencies. He is staying at the Ambassador Hotel, where all sessions are being held. We have no CBA church in Atlantic City.
- ..Our softball team plays Manor Baptist at McConnell Field in Oakland this Friday at 8:45 p.m.
- ..Congratulations to this couple.. Dorothy Ruhlman, Dean of women at Western Baptist Bible College and Pastor George Moore of Walnut Creek First Baptist Church have announced plans for a summer wedding.
- ..Loretta Kaye McHenry was born April 23, weighing 8 lbs. 3 ozs. to Pastor and Mrs. Jim McHenry of Orangevale. These are valued former members of our church.

Sunday School Worker's Conference..All officers, teachers and superintendents of all ten departments of instruction are asked to come together on Friday, May 31 at 7:30 p.m. in the Lower Auditorium, with Kenneth Pemberton in charge.

- ..Junior Dept. on top in the Sunday School this Lord's Day. The next four departments: 2. Women, 3. Primary, 4. Men, 5. Jr. High and Beginners.
- ..Offset Press fund. Last report \$1,91 4.06. Received since - \$40 ( Herrison, Gerig, Barrett, Maddox, Reynolds, Waite, Hein). New total - \$1954.06.

BELIEFS OF KIERKEGAARD CONT'D.. that one should be so busy BEING an individual that he is not ensnared by such complacent enquiries ... We are saved instant we strive to be lost." (p. 499). Dr. Carnell lowered the boom on Kierkegaard in 1952 in this way, "If perchance Kierkegaard IS correct in saying truth as inwardness increases in proportion to the absurdity of the objective then at least let all universities churches close their doors; for in their enthusiasm to make stable individuals out of those who come to them for learning they are in effect killing of individuality itself." (p 507). The quotes are endless.

.."How do you spell 'graphic'?" asked the stenog. "With one 'f' or two?" "The boss sighed, "Well", he said at last, "if you are going to use any, you may as well go the limit."

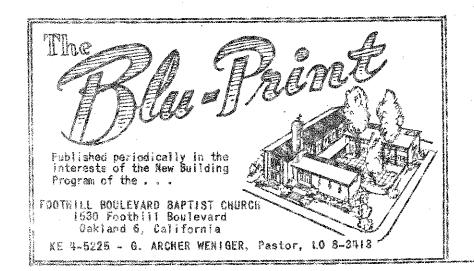
#### INTERCHURCH NEWS FOR CONSERVATIVES

..A spiritual epidemic among Episcopalian churches. A National officer of
this church group was quoted in the S.F.
Examiner of May 16: "The Rev. (James)
Morton said that pietism, 'a kind of
vertical line between the individual and
God' has almost reached epidemic proportions within the Episcopal Church." May
God grant that something like this might
get under way. He thought more concern
should be expressed over bond issues,
housing, unemployment, segregation, rather than getting straightened out vertically with God.

.."The Bishop and Billy" - Another Kennedy in the News, is the title of an extensive ten-page document on Gerald H. Kennedy who was named to lead the Los Angeles Graham Crusade this august. This document is 25¢ each or \$20 per 100.

Dr. W. Theo Taylor was a co-author of a folder entitled "The Answer", along with Clarence Roddy and E.M. Harrison. It stated a principle which should be acceptable to everyone: "We will never surrender our right to criticize our societies and their work. If we must abandon our conscience and yield to the status quo to be cooperative, then the price is too high." This was right and proper in 1943. Some of these now want us to "abandon our conscience" in 1963.

.. New Evangelicalists are going Left The In a left-of-center article in Standard" of the Baptist General ference of April 30, 1962 (p. 258-59) by Prof. David O. Moberg entitled; principles for Christian Social and Political Action", we find several amazing paragraphs: "Beware of those who seeds of suspicion and division in the body of Christ ... Crude generalizations by crusaders imply that ministers, professors, school teachers, politicians, and others are Communists, but crusaders usually do not dare to name persons and places, and they ando clearly define their terms. To do SO often would show how ridiculous their charges are, make them guilty of violating libel laws, and lose many followers who read their personal suspicions and hatred into the vague generalizations ." We wonder if the professor heard the poll among ministers conducted bу "Christianity Today" among Protestant ministers which showed more than 2% admitted to being Communists. Has the fessor never heard of A. J. Muste, R. McMichael, Kenneth O. May, W.E.B. Du Bols, Claude Williams, Wm. B. Spofford? Competent anti-Communists have plenty of documented, under-oath, direct testimony from credible witnesses before properly constituted government investigating bodies.



Mr. G. H. Gran 1316 E. 36th St. Minneapolis 7, Minn.

RETURN REQUESTED

VOL. XIV. NO. 20

May 28, 1963

### TO BE A TRUE MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL

In his earlier book "Calling Youth to Christ", Dr. Billy Graham had this significant statement which is as true as it can possibly be: "Many consider the ministry an easy and lazy profession and many have said, 'If you cannot be anything else, be a preacher'. But preacher who is true to the Word of God must not only preach the Word (II 4:2) but must expose false teaching ( I Tim. 1:3). A minister who is true his calling must warn people against the danger of heresy and false doctrine. Many times he is tempted to soft-pedal because people may misunderstand and he may make enemies. That is why Paul said, 'I am praying for you day and night, Timothy'. Your pastor needs prayer that God will give him courage to stand true."

#### ANOTHER GEM OF WISDOM FROM CHURCHILL

The new honorary citizen of the U.S.A. Winston Churchill said this: "Still, if you will not fight for the right when you can easily win without bloodshed; if victory you will not fight when your will be sure and not too costly; you may come to the moment when you will have to fight with all the odds against you and only a precarious chance of survival. There may even be a worse case. You may have to fight when there is no hope of victory, because it is better to perish than live as slaves."

#### MONTANA CBA POSITIONIZES ON EVOLUTION

WHEREAS, the Montana Association of Conservative Baptist Churches are meeting in Havre, Montana, Calvary Baptist Church in annual session, WHEREAS, in these days of spiritual confusion among called evangelical leaders, WHEREAS there have been attacks made upon the book of Genesis, especially concerning creation BE IT RESOLVED that we go record as believing the Genesis account of creation, and that it is to be accepted literally, and not allegorically or figuratively; that man was created directly in God's own image and His own likeness; that man's was not a matter of evolution or evolutionary change of species, or development through interminable periods of time from lower to higher forms; (See p. 2)

#### DR. LA VERN SCHAFER TO PREACH SUNDAY

Next Lord's Day our preacher at both the 11 a.m. and 7 p.m. services will be Dr. La Vern Schafer, chairman of the department of Theology at the San Francisco Baptist Seminary. Brother Schafer was awarded the "Doctor of Theology" degree this past month at commencement exercises in Dallas Theological Seminary. He is considered by many as one of the coming theologians of our movement. We are pleased that not only do young candidates for the ministry have an opportunity to sit under his instruction but the churches as well from time to time. We welcome him warmly to our pulpit.

#### THE PERVERSION OF THE GOSPEL CONTINUES

Dr. Jitsuo Morikawa, ABC director evangelism, writing in "Missions" zine for May 1963 defends his five- year program of "evangelism" on pp, 21-22 known as "Baptist Jubilee Advance" which seven Baptist groups are participating. He states: "The assumptions on which the B.J.A. is based present a radical departure from those of former national programs ... The study of Scripture drives home the conviction that in the cross and resurrection Christ became Lord over the whole world ... Many pastors and laymen, whether by accepted heritage or by independently formed conviction, continue to believe that evangelism is by definition confined confronting individuals in a one-to- one relation to Christ, believing that our task is to draw men out of the into the life of the church as an end in itself. The B.J.A. has disappointed all these expectations ... This conflicts with the widely held assumption that if men will accept Christ, he will be their Saviour. The distinction is a crucial one." Evangelism, which is bringing the Gospel to men, is twisted: "The B.J.A has, therefore, emphasized as the witness of the church in public life of the world. This means the active witness of its members in the structures of business and government, education, housing, health, and general made welfare, where the decisions are which largely determine the character of the individual and family life." This is a clear statement of the "social is a clear statement of the gospel" which has supplanted (See p. 2 )

..Training League attendance standings for the first five: 1. Adults, Juniors (tied); 2. Young Adults, 3. Jr. High, 4. Nursery.

..Sunday School Worker's Conference! .. This Friday, May 31 at 7:30 p.m. at the Church in the Lower Auditorium all teachers, officers and superintendents are requested to be present with Supt. Ken Pemberton in charge.

. Newly elected officers for the Temple-builder's League. President - Ron Prang; Vice-president - Douglas Lee; Sec. Treasurer - Berta Stone; Song service - Lorna Anderson; Song leader - Bob Oelschlagel; Corres. Sec. - Elaine Sinclair Program - Richard Rollins.

..Our Softball game..This Friday, 8: 45 p.m. at Bret Harte Field in Hayward, we will play against Calvary Baptist of Irvington. We defeated Niles 10 - 1.

..Congratulations to our trio - Barbara Rollins, Vivian Stanley and Glenn Collard who won second place at the Youth for Christ National Talent Contest. This group competed first for the local and then for the regional try-outs, winning second place at the state contest.

..We look forward to the Trio.. This Sunday evening they will be bringing our special music, singing the arrangements which brought them second place as well as dressing for the occasion:

..Prophetic Bible Conference folders, giving full information for the whole family, are available at the church, with the meetings scheduled for June 22-27 at Missions Springs, with an intensive spiritual diet provided by Dr. Bernard Northrop, Dr. La Vern Schafer, Dr. Chas. A. Hauser Jr., and Dean Wm. Bellshaw.

..Don Silva and his cordovox..We are glad to recommend to the other churches that when high grade music is needed at any function during the week to contact Don Silva who will come with his new instrument which produces a stereo sound electrically amplified. It is better than a one-man band! Since this instrument costs \$1700 we suggest that a gift be allowed.

..Stockton Calvary Baptist dedicated their beautiful new worship auditorium on Sunday afternoon at 3 p.m. We wish we might have been with Dr. John R. Siemens and his grand people. Our church congratulates them. Missionary Dick Jacobs and family had their farewell there recently.

Harold E. Stassen, a religious and political liberal, was elected president of the American Baptist Convention in Devroit, according to the Chronicle of May 18.

May 18.
..MONTANA CBA CONT'D..that all animal and vegetable life was made directly and God's established law was that they should bring forth only "after their kind".

#### INTERCHURCH NEWS FOR CONSERVATIVES

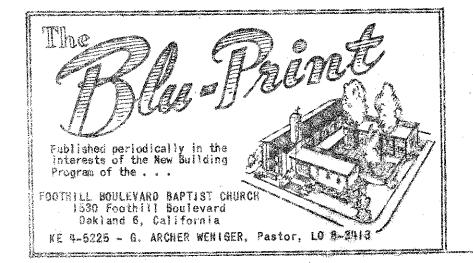
reported on Billy Graham: "He arrived at O'Hare International Airport from Miami, Fla., in company with the Rev. Dr. Martin Luther King, desegregation movement leader in the south. 'Dr. King told me several times that our stand on desegregation had helped him immersely in his work', Graham said."

..Pastor Arthur Allen, DD led the First Baptist Church of Laurel, Montana in breaking ground on Mother's Day, May 12, for a new auditorium of worship. The auditorium will be 40 by 80.

.. The attack on the Bible continues .. From the booklet "I Believe - A Christian Faith for Youth", published by Christian Education Press, Philadelphia, this paragraph on p. 54: "All this was written down in a number of books, best of which were selected to ... become our Bible. And thus it is that God's speaking, God's word has come down to us in the Bible. It is better to it this way than to say that the . Bible is God to man more clearly than anything else, but not equally in all its parts.' .. How not to read the Bible.. The Methodist "Classmate" for June 1963 had this paragraph entitled "Getting the from Bible Reading" - "Read expectantly The Bible is not the word of God to so long as it remains unopened, Mary Alice Jones. To go a step further, the Bible is not the word of God to you > until it says something to you about your life and God's will and message for you."

..Pastor John M. Berentschot wrote in his church paper "Vision" in May 1961: "This pastor who has served as a Colorado pastor for some  $4\frac{1}{2}$  years and is well acquainted with the situation, deplores the heresy that the Denver Seminary is bringing into our movement by its policy and doctrines. Post-tribulation professors ought not teach in our schools; neither ought they have or seek the financial and moral support of those who are pre-tribulationists."

..The Front Record of Rev. Edward Poot of the Wesley Methodist Church L. Hayward has been extensively detailed in the May 1 issue of "Tocsin", which available at 20¢ each copy or \$5 a year at 2490 Channing, Berkeley 4. No paper on the West Coast can equal the terrific impact of this publication. The Pastor has high praise for Publisher Chas. Fox, and Editor George Keith.
..PERVERSION OF THE GOSPEL CONT'D.. the
Blood Gospel of the Grace of God to the individual human heart. Doctrinal soundness is rejected in his final paragraph: "It is a sign of health and overarching trust in the omnipotence of God when as Baptists we can relinquish the assumption that there is one theological position which everyone must hold as condition of fellowship. Vigorous theological dialogue within the fellowship, in which views, not persons, are subject of debate, is greatly to be desired and sought after as a distinctive." Dr. Morikawa has apostatized far from his early Biola training.



Mr. G. H. Gran 1316 E. 36th St. Minneapolis 7, Minn.

RETURN REQUESTED

VOL. XIV. NO. 21

June 11, 1963

#### AUTO ACCIDENT HOSPITALIZES OUR PASTOR

Since readers of the Blu-Print will be wondering why they did not receive their weekly copy of this church paper, we are giving the following detailed report concerning the auto accident, which hospitalized our Pastor, one youth, and injured two others.

Following the annual C.B.A. meetings which were held in Atlantic City, our Pastor went to Detroit where he picked up a new car, driving it to Owatonna, Minnesota. There he met his son, Dwight, and two other boys, George Samaduroff of Los Altos, California and Ron Moffatt of Fremont, California, students at Pillsbury Baptist Bible College. They proceeded to Casper, Wyoming and after preaching at the morning service in Riverside Baptist Church on June 2, began their journey homeward. A severe thunderstorm and slippery highway made driving hazardous. They were not yet outside of the city limits nor able to increase to full speed, when the accident occurred. Rounding what is called a "goose neck turn", their car, heavily loaded with the boys' equipment, began to swerve back and forth across the slippery pavement until it careened off the road and struck a steel pole. Our Pastor was thrown forward so that his head was projecting through the windshield. Ron suffered severe chest injuries caused by hitting the pole, and en route to the hospital stopped breathing several times.

After two days in the hospital, Dwight and George were released - Dwight having four stitches in his head and George with a back injury. Both have arrived home. Our Pastor suffered a slight concussion, had twelve stitches in his head, three broken ribs, a broken right hand and internal injuries but is progressing slowly and expects to be realeased from the hospital sometime this week.

Ron, as well as having chest injuries, had two operations on his back, but his lower extremities are still in a serious, paralyzed condition. The date of his release is still not known.

Ron attends the Irvington Baptist Church of Irvington, California. We would ask you to pray for our Pastor and for Ron who have suffered much and for their families, too, as they endure these severe trials.

We would request also that telephone calls not be made to the Weniger residence, but direct any calls to the church office - at least for the next week or two.

#### "A LOVE OFFERING FOR THE PASTOR"

Friends of the Pastor may be interested to know that our Church is setting aside the fellowship offering (to be taken next Sunday at the Communion Service) which will be presented in its entirety to the Pastor and his family as a love gift. Any who would like to share with us in this, may simply send in their gift to the church office, designating it for this cause.

#### PROPHETIC BIBLE CONFERENCE - JUNE 22-27th

The S.F. Conservative Baptist Theological Seminary will hold its annual summer Bible Conference at Mission Springs Conference Grounds, 1050 Lockhart Gulch Rd., Santa Cruz, California. This vacation can be planned for the whole family with accommodation and recreation facilities for all. Lodges, apartments, dormitories or even a trailer park can be your choice with home-cooked meals served. Some of the day session topics are: "The Church in Picture" - Prof. Bernard E. Northrup, Th.D.; "The Church in Parable" - Prof. William G. Bellshaw, Th.M.; "The Church in the Present" - Prof. Charles A. Hauser Jr., Th.D. The evening schedule, beginning at 7:30 p.m. is entitled "The Church in His Presence", and will be conducted nightly by Prof. La Vern Schafer, Th.D. For further information write to: The S.F. Conservative Baptist Theological Seminary, 1225 Franklin Street, San Francisco 9, California.

#### LOCAL CHURCH DEVELOPMENTS

..We were privileged to have Dr. La Vern Schafer as our guest speaker for both services last Lord's Day. Three came forward to rededicate their lives at the close of the morning service.

..Read the Bible through., II Kings 8:23; I Cor. 8-14.

.. We are looking forward to having Prof. William G. Bellshaw as speaker for our services this coming Sunday. The Lord's Supper will be observed at the close of

the morning worship service.

..A Love Offering for Our Pastor. Following the Communion Service, the fellowship offering taken will go in its entirety to our Pastor and family as a love gift, which has been suggested by the Board of Deacons. Those who would like to participate toward this gift at a later time, may do by designating it as such.

.. New officers recently elected in the Lifebuilder Training League. President-Phyllis McNew; Vice-President-Jacobs; Sec.-Treas. - Sue Wilkins; Social Chairman - Don Lyles.

.. Contributions through church office .. Mrs. Alma Rutter, Mrs. Mazie Wilson Mrs. Edith Mallett of Seattle, Mr. and Mrs. Howard Rainey and Mr. and Mrs. Henshaw.

.. Our softball game. Next Friday at 7 PM our church will play Huntwood Baptist Church at McConnell Field in Hayward.Our church lost to Calvary Baptist of ington 4-2.

The date of our Sunday School graduation is June 30th; Those was this year are; Richard Hallert, Gary this year are; Richard Hallert, Glenn Collard, is June 30th! Those who are graduating Frank Vega, Mike Long, Bob Mitchell. Our girls placed last but not least are Vivian Stanley, Rué Blaine and Marilyn Feinstein. Congratulations!

.. Several requests have come in regarding dates of the summer youth camps. Five age groups are listed below, ranging from the Juniors to College-Career age : Juniors - (For boys and girls entering grades 4,5 and 6) Meteor Ranch, July 29-August 3, cost \$17.50; Sequoia Lake, August 10-17, Cost \$20.00; Mission Springs, August 25-30, Cost \$20,00; Koinonia, August 25-30, Cost \$20.00. Junior High-(For boys and girls entering grades 7, 8 August 25-30, Cost \$20.00. and 9) Meteor Ranch, August 5-10, Cost, \$18.00; Sequoia Lake, August 10-17, Cost \$20.50; Hume Lake, August 17-24, \$26.00; Hume Lake, August 24-31, Cost \$26.00. High School - (For young people entering grades 9 thru 12 and college ) Hume Lake, August 17-24, Cost \$27.50 Hume Lake, August 24-31, Cost \$27.50 Senior Camp - Koinonia, July 7-13, Cost \$20.00; College-Career, Koinonia, July details 3-7, Cost \$16.50. For further call Mr. Gordon Ginn, 536-7407.

.. The University of California's called ban on communist speakers is pure joke, since KPFA Commentator William Mandell has spoken frequently on the UC campus in recent months, the latest being March 20, 1963. He was identified as a Communist by Louis Budenz on Aug. 22, 1951 before Senate Internal ity Subcommittee.

..Pardon us for being amused..The Metropolitan papers carried news stories recently of Bishop Pike's pastoral let .. ter attack upon the tongues movement sweeping through some of his churches. The Chronicle of May 10 said that he "had proclaimed the repudtedly gift of 'speaking in tongues' as an embryonic heresy. Its rise, he felt. constitutes a danger to 'sound doctrine'." Some Episcopalians are thinking that for Pike to be concerned heresy is a little something like the Devil getting concerned over the spread of sin.

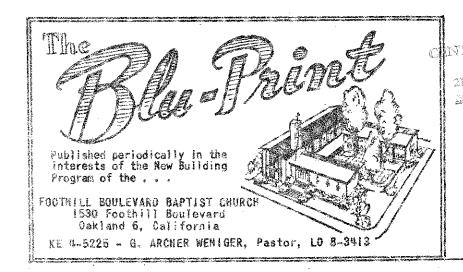
..On Rocky's marriage..We would join multitude of ministers in suggest that since Rockerfeller has broken up two homes, left a faithful wife of 31 years, taken up with a young mother who has given up five children, and win the majority support of his can't brothers or his own children, that he quietly retire to the 12th floor of Park Avenue apartment and let the Republicans come up with a more acceptable situation for the Nation's Number One home at 1600 Pennsylvania Avenue.

#### Just Suppose

t0-

Just suppose the Lord would begin morrow to make people as sick as thev claim to be Sunday; Just suppose the Lord should take THEY the child whom the parents use as an excuse for staying away from church; Just suppose the Lord would make paopleas poor as they claim to be when asked help finance His program; Just suppose the Lord would have everyone stoned to death for covetousness as was Achan; Just suppose all who lie about their giving or paying tithes should. Ъe stricken dead as were Ananias and Sap- phira for lying about money matters; Just suppose the Lord should let parents look into the future and sce what their example and lax control did for their children; Just suppose all Christians really lived consistently and proved by their that they really love the Lord; Just suppose - and THEN, by the help of the Lord, go forth and live and serve as

if eternity was soon coming.



Central Seminary Library 2105 Fremont Avenue North Minneapolis 11, Minnesota

RETURN REQUESTED

VOL. XIV. NO. 22

June 18, 1963

#### PASTOR RETURNS HOME FROM CASPER HOSPITAL

After twelve days in the hospital following a grinding auto crash near Casper, Wyoming on Sunday, June 2, the Pastor was given medical clearance to fly to San Francisco on Thursday, June 13. Pastor John Weidenaar took him from the hospital directly to the airport for the flight to Salt Lake City, where after a three-hour wait in the new terminal, he boarded a Western jet from Denver for the hour flight home. He was met at the airport by Richard Butler, chairman of the Deacons, and his wife; Dean Wm. G. Bellshaw of the Seminary; Dr. and Mrs. Roy Austin and son Roger of San Francisco; Dr. and Mrs. Bernard Northrup and daughter, of the Seminary; Dr. Arno Q. Weniger of San Francisco, and daughter Sonja. It was a thrill to get home and look into the face of the grandest girl God ever gave anyone. Muscles are relaxing and becoming strengthened. On Monday he walked around a whole block with his daughter. Recovery should come slowly but surely.

#### SIDELIGHTS ON THE RECENT ACCIDENT

..Ron Moffatt, pre-ministerial student at Pillsbury College, from Fremont, is still in the hospital at Casper, hoping for a military mercy flight home possibly this week-end. His spinal cord was severed making for paralysis from the waist down. This gives the Pastor a heavy heart. We ask for prayer for sustaining grace as adjustments are made in this home and in this life. Mr. and Mrs. Bud Moffatt flew to his bedside almost at once. Several churches are considering taking a fellowship offering for this sterling young man's enormous expenses.

..The accident took place at a point 10 miles west of Casper on Highway # 220, where the super highway ended because of lack of funds, where four lanes narrow to two lanes and where the speed limit drops from 70 mph to 50 mph, and where the road goes into a curve which banks to the outside instead of the inside. Add to this, the fact that the blacktop became slick in the wet weather. When the Pastor applied the brakes at the curve he was already in the trap.

..This was the first time the Pastor had been a patient in a hospital in his life and the first accident in more than 33 years of driving. He had a new appreciation of the nurses and their aids.

..It couldn't have happened in a nicer place. Casper has always had a certain fascination for us. The Christian people of this area were grand, with more visitors than we deserved by a good deal. The pastors were all magnanimous. The hospital was the best. This is probably the largest city in Wyoming, the oil capitol of the mountain west.

..We have three strong churches in this city with three splendid pastors, all of whom were as helpful, encouraging and friendly as we could wish: Richard W. Peterson, Edward Watke, and John Weidenaar. Several other pastors visited us likewise. Nothing was left undone by these unselfish brethren. We cherish their friendship.
..The city became aroused as a result of this accident, which was the 19th at the very same spot - "Goose Egg Curve", since Jan. 1 of this year. In addition to the first picture and news story on June 4, the Casper Tribune carried a five - column news story on June 9 entitled - "Goose Egg Corner - A Motorist's Nightmare". The lead editorial of June 14 was devoted to this death trap. Letters to the editor began to appear calling for the elimination of this peril.

..U.S. Senator Gale McGee showed up in the Pastor's hospital room for a visit and wanted to know the details of the accident. He was speaking at a stockmen's con-

vention that day before flying back to Washington.

..It will be impossible for the Pastor to answer the scores of greetings, letters, and expressions of concern. A score of telegrams came from all over the nation. At least that many long distance calls came to the hospital. The flowers were beautiful.

Dr. H.O. Van Gilder Preaches Sunday
One of the most respected preachers of the gospel will be with us for both services Sunday when Dr. H. O. Van Gilder, president of Western Baptist Bible College will minister the Word of God. This venerable brother is always welcome in our pulpit and the Pastor was especially grateful when he heard that he was scheduled for this Lord's Day.

- ..The Pastor is overwhelmed with emotion and gratitude as he thinks of the love offering which was received for him in his absence at the church last Sunday. Words cannot express the appreciation for the affection of this congregation expressed in this avalanche of concern.
- ..Read the Bible through..II Kings 8-23; I Cor. 8-14.
- .. Contributions received through the church this week: Mrs. Alma Rutter, Admiral and Mrs. Don McKay, Mrs. Lombardo, Mr. and Mrs. Edward A. Fortini Mrs. D. M. Sager, Miss Estelle Stewart. .. Seminary Prophetic Conference begins this Lord's Day at Mission Springs ference grounds near Camp Evers on Santa Cruz Freeway. This is one of the richest conferences offered on this coast. Among those attending from our church: Mr. and Mrs. Melvin Buckingham, Mrs. Ellen Bishop, Mrs. Nora Holley, Mrs. Lola Fry, Mrs. Ollie Oliver, Mrs. rence Cunningham.
- ..Among our schools supported by our missionary budget: Pillsbury College had 27 graduates at their Commencement, while Central Seminary had 15 graduates. One of the greatest thrills of life was to attend the graduation for Pillsbury College at the huge city high school auditorium. It was packed.
- ..Mr. and Mrs. Alex W. Lackey, faculty members at Pillsbury College are now occupying the Prophet's Chamber for a few weeks. Mr.Lackey is the director of the several choirs and the band, as well as instructor in music and Spanish. Mrs. Lackey is instructor in French and has majored in Christian Education. Students wishing to have benefit of their counsel for their schooling may reach them at the church's phone.
- ..Wesley Hansen, an outstanding appointee of the new Conservative Baptist Mission Society, was graduated from Central Seminary "magna cum laude' -high honors. We are pleased that Mr. and Mrs Hansen will be coming to the West Coast.
  ..Dr. H. Glen Discoe, executive-vice-president of Baptist Bible College in Denver, will be touring California in August, speaking in the churches. He will have a mixed quartet in addition to a student from India who is working on her MA degree.
- .. The World Conservative Baptist Mission has a new phone at their new headquarters at 2561 No. Clark Street, Chicago 14 111. 935-6748.
- ..Dr. Peter Mustric of the Arlington Heights Baptist Church near O'Hare Airport, has been called to the important First Baptist Church of Rockford, succeeding Dr. Allan N. Williams who is now at Compton First Baptist Church.
- ..Dr. Max W. Weniger, of the First Baptist Church of So. St. Paul, delivered the Baccalaureate address at Central Baptist Seminary in Minneapolis in May. ..Doctor of Divinity degrees were awarded by Baptist Bible College in Denver on May 20 to H. Glenn Discoe and Verle J. Lewis. We offer our congratulations to these friends.
- .. Pilgrim look up!

- ..Pastor Richard Weeks, brilliant editor of the CBF Information Bulletin and
  minister at the Smith Memorial Church of
  Oak Lawn, Ill., was the Baccalaureate
  speaker at Pillsbury College on May 30,
  and was awarded the honorary "Doctor of
  Divinity" degree on May 31 at Commencement exercises. An honor well placed.
- ..Pastor Chester McCullough of the Joy Road Baptist Church of Detroit and a leading official of CBA and CBF, was awarded the honorary "Doctor of Divinity" degree from Central Seminary at Commencement exercises in Minneapolis recently. The Pastor is pleased to number both of these brethren as personal friends.
- ..Western Baptist Seminary of Portland granted an honorary "DD" to Ralph Keiper, associated with "Eternity Magazine" one of the leading New Evangelicalist publications of our day. Dr. Keiper, an able Bible teacher, delivered a series of lectures at Western.
- ..Dr. Bob Smith labeled amillenialist ... A leading Swedish Baptist pastor in the Baptist General Conference wrote a fel low pastor: "Dr. Bass is, in my opinion the most dangerous person on the faculty there. (At Bethel Seminary - Ed.). is clever, intelligent, and sharp in his presentation. He is however an amillennialist in his theology. Dr. Bob Smith is also an amillennialist, but you cannot recognize it in his presentations because he rarely speaks on anything but missions and the 'deeper life'. Yes, I am sure they would be both be more home with the New Evangelicals than with those of us of the fundamentalist camp : I am concerned for Bethel, and personally feel that the only hope for place and the future preachers produced in the place, is a good housecleaning.." .. "Evangelicals Today" is the program of the local NAE on Channel 2, 10:20 - 10:30 a.m. Rev. Irving Ford, a Pentecostal minister who is field resentative of NAE locally, will head the telecasts for June.
- ..Bob Jones III was awarded the honorary degree of "Doctor of Literature" by Pillsbury College on Wednesday, May 29 in Greenville, with Dr. Monroe Parker making the presentation. At the recent board meetings of BJU, young Dr. Jones was named vice-president of the "World's Most Unusual University". Congratulations to this worthy young man.
- ..Billy Graham in Bonn, Germany: "Pope John brought an entirely new era to the world. It would be a great tragedy if the cardinals elect a Pope who would react against the policies of Pope John and bring back the walls (between the Christian faiths)," he added. Citizen-Journal of Columbus, Ohio June 8, 1963.
  ..Apostate leadership continues.."Bishop
- Journal of Columbus, Ohio June 8, 1963.
  ..Apostate leadership continues.."Bishop
  Hazen G. Werner, head of the Ohio area
  of the Methodist Church, has accepted
  chairmanship of the general committee to
  plan for the Billy Graham Crusade in Columbus, July 3-12, 1964 ...Rev. Harold
  Dutt, evangelism chairman for the Columbus Area Council of Churches, is serving as co-ordinator." Columbus CitizenJournal, June 6, 1963.



Mr. G. H. Gran 1316 E. 36th St. Minneapolis 7, Minn.

RETURN REQUESTED

VOL. XIV. NO. 23

June 25, 1963

#### THE FASCINATING WORLD OF CARL MCINTIRE

The Pastor has always admired success in every realm of human endeavor. It has long been his desire to see with his own eyes the operations of one of the most and discussed" men of America - Dr. Carl McIntire. On Saturday May 25, two loads of preachers left Atlantic City for a pleasant trip down the turnpikes to the very tip of south Jersey - Cape May. Long before we arrived we could see the dominating figure of the "Christian Admiral", a majestic hotel on the Atlantic shore at this lovely resort. We were fortunate to have arrived at the exact moment when Dr. McIntire came. We were given the royal tour by the noted crusader. This vast set-up, is one of those things - something like Bob Jones University can't be described by human language. It must be seen. With obvious pleasure Dr. McIntire showed us the huge lounge and lobby, beautifully carpeted dining glistening kitchen, spacious auditorium, delightful bowling alleys, swimming pool, library, snack bars, and other attractions. Several acres of expensive carpets have been laid in the bedrooms and hallways. This hotel can accommodate more than 1000 people in twin bedrooms in near-luxury. We were amazed at the price of the first week - board and room in comfort and splendor for \$29.00. The building, which can be seen 25 miles at sea, was constructed at a cost of more than a million, but could not be duplicated today for anything less than five million. What a place to spend a pleasant vacation. Taxi cabs will pick up Alleghany Airlines passengers at nearby Cape May Airport - five minutes away.

### THE PERSONALLY CONDUCTED TOUR CONTINUES

On Sunday, May 26, three carloads of preachers from Atlantic City visited the Bible Presbyterian Church of Collingswood in suburban Philadelphia. The church is a majestic colonial structure, which had a huge auditorium filled with worshippers. The Pastor and Dr. Arno Weniger were invited to bring greetings over the radio from the platform. Following the service we toured the entire church plant worth probably a million dollars - all comparatively new. Then Dr. McIntire took us through headquarters building of the Christian Beacon and the 20th Century Reformation Hour broadcast center. More than 200 are employed, plus scores of volunteer workers. We then enjoyed dinner with Dr. and Mrs. McIntire at a lovely private dining in lingswood. Though the afternoon was late our estemmed host took us on a tour Faith Theological Seminary in Elkins Park. This 35-acre campus with the main building of 110 rooms simply left us speechless. This famous estate which cost million to construct, but could not be duplicated now for \$25 million, houses this Bible Presbyterian Seminary which has had such an influence in this nation. We came away definitely feeling that we have cited our vision on goals which may be beneath the dignity of our God. It is no wonder that this fearless leader is hated so by the enemies of the cross of Christ, but loved by people who hold the Bible dear to their hearts. Dr. McIntire is heard locally over KFAX every morning at 6 a.m. and over KSAN at 10 a.m. We are glad that our mind is not so prejudiced by lying propaganda from hateful ecclesiastical leaders that we cannot enjoy the fellowship and friendship of this godly Christian leader.

#### OLD TESTAMENT SCHOLAR TO SPEAK SUNDAY

Dr. Bernard E./Northrop, our dedicated Seminary professor, is scheduled to preach Sunday morning and will open up to us some of the treasures of the Old Testament. This will be "authentic" preaching by one whose life has been devoted to the accurate understanding and interpretation of the Holy Scriptures. We urge our members to faithfully support the ministry of the Word of God. Richard Butler, chairman of the Deacons, will preside.

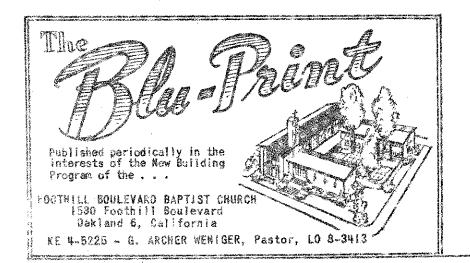
GRADUATION SERVICE SUNDAY EVENING 7 P.M.

Prof. Alex W. Lackey, MA, instructor in music and Spanish at Pillsbury Baptist College in Minnesota, will bring the address Sunday evening honoring the graduates of both High School and Junior High, according to Supt. Kenneth Pemberton. Certificates will be awarded with reception following in Lower Auditorium.



- ..Ron Moffatt, pre-ministerial student at Pillsbury, was transferred from Casper Memorial Hospital in Wyoming last Friday by military mercy flight to Stanford University Hospital in Palo Alto where he will have benefit of the very finest medical treatment.
- .. The Pastor's Wyoming doctor informed him by long distance phone on Saturday evening that the Wyoming Highway Dept. has installed several warning signs at "Goose Egg Curve" to warn motorists, in addition to an electric blinker since the near-fatal accident of June 2, in which the Pastor and three young college boys were involved near Casper, Wyoming.
- ..Mr. and Mrs. Wesley Hansen, sterling appointees of the new World Conservative Baptist Mission Society will be in Nor thern California in early December, cording to Dr. M. James Hollowood Minneapolis. Their home address: 1234 Knox Ave., Minneapolis 11, Minn. Churches wishing to be included in their schedules should write at once. Wesley was president of the student body at Central Seminary and is a graduate of Wheaton. He graduated this year from Central -'Magna Cum Laude". We have never met a more dedicated and capable missionary couple in 20 years.
- ...High School Graduates Banquet.. The College and High School training leagues will combine in a canquet honoring the High School graduates this Thursday evening at the Lake Merritt Hotel at 7: 30 p.m., with Dwight Weniger acting as "MC" Music will include the Youth Trio with the feature attraction being a film entitled "The Big Blast", an hourlong colour film.
- ..The Pastor's condition..Recovery has been slow. He is still wearing a rib splint. His fractured right hand now permits writing of a sort. He has elected to endure the night pain rather than submit to more pain-deadening narcotics. The back and abdominal areas give him the most trouble.
- ..Our High School graduates include .. Vivian Stanley, Rue Blaine, Marilyn Fein stein, Richard Hallert, Gary Connolly, Richard Ludt, Glenn Collard, Frank Vega, Mike Long, Bob Mitchell.
- .. The Junior High graduates include .. Viki Hamly, Larry Beaver, Paul Boardman, Dan Johnson.
- Rally of the Training Leagues, Sunday at 6 p.m. in the Main Auditorium of the church, under direction of Walter Lindquist. This is one of those delightful occasions when music lovers will be able to watch the progress of the younger set as they develop talents for the Saviour.
- ..Our Church extends sympathy to the home of Pastor and Mrs. Kenneth I. Smith.Mrs. Smith was taken to the hospital recently with an anemic condition but is recovering at home. Also, Mrs. Harold Thomas, wife of the pastor at San Leandro Grace Baptist has been very sick for several months with an illness which has confined her to her home. Mrs. Helen Glover, wife of Noel Glover, pastor of the First Baptist Church has been in the hospital for two weeks.

- .. The American Baptist Convention meeting in Detroit started off early on May 16 at Cobo Hall with an interesting Bible study class according to the Watchman-Examiner for June 20, 1963: "The New Testament class was taught by Dr. Clarence Jordan, Koinonia Farm, Americus, Georgia."
- ..Dr. Benjamin P. Browne in his presidential address before the ABC on 15 stated: "This Saviour inspires ministry of a Schweitzer in Africa or a 'Pearly' Gates feeding the hungry orphans in Hong Kong ... This Social gospel deception should be exposed. How could the "Saviour inspire the ministry of a Schweitzer", when Schweitzer considered the Saviour an epileptic. Dr. Barnhouse considered Schweitzer the "foremost anti- Christian figure in the world today."
- ..Dr. Billy Graham was quoted in Mighigan City News -Dispatch (AP) for June 2, 1963 from Bonn: "I admired Pope John tremendously ... I felt he brought a new era to the world. It is my hope that the cardinals elect a new Pope who will follow the same line as John. It would be a great tragedy if they chose a who reacted against John." After a 40minute talk with Chancellor Adenaur, Roman Catholic, he said: "We talked entirely about theology and spiritual matters. We found ourselves in quite a lot of agreement."
- .Bishop James A. Pike upon the death of Pope John is quoted in the Oakland Tribune for June 3, "I am asking that the late Pope John be remembered at the tar in the Eucharists in all orour churches this Sunday. And I shall immediately extend an invitation to Archbishop McGucken, who is at present without a cathedral, to take over Grace Cathedral for the Archdiocese's Requiem Mass at the time of the late Pope's burial services in Rome."
- ..Berkeley Baptist Divinity School, ABC Seminary, awarded an honorary "Doctor of Laws" degree to Mrs. Philip Curtis at commencement exercises on April 26.
- .. The Wichita Beth Eden Baptist Church, South Market and Harry Streets, is but six months old. It has 216 members, with SS attendance better than 225, with more than that at morning worship, and 216 at evening service. Weekly offerings average \$600, according to Pastor Dr. Sam Bradford.
- . The Trinity Times from the Sunnyvale Trinity Baptist Church shows that 100 members joined the church during the past year. We are delighted to associate ourselves with this strong suburban church under direction of Dr. David J. Laurie, at 21301 Fremont Ave.
- ..Bethel College invited Dr. Kenneth Scott Latourette, modernist professor of Yale to be convocation speaker May 2 and 3, according to the St. Paul Dispatch of April 27. Dr. Latourette is former premident of the American Baptist Convention.
- ..Miss Dorothy Ruhlman of the WBBC staff became the bride of Pastor George L. Moore on June 5 at the First Baptist Church. Congratulations from our church!



July 2, 1963

Mr. G. H. Gran 1316 E. 36th St. Minneapolis 7, Minn.

RETURN REQUESTED

VOL. XIV. NO. 24

#### WHAT THE SUNDAY SCHOOL MEANS TO ME

It is the Pastor's solemn intention move into the pulpit on this Lord's Day morning to preach on the subject of "The Bonds of the Gospel". This Sunday marks the completion of twenty-one years of service in this pastorate and the opening of the twenty-second year. It will preached be seven weeks since he last here. This is the longest pastorate since the church was founded in extending nearly a third of the church's history. The Pastor hopes to be sufficiently healed from the auto accident of June 2 to lead the service of worship at 11 a.m., which will be followed by the observance of the Ordinance of the Lord's Table. The Lord will be pleased to have all the members of the church hand for this happy occasion.

THE PASTOR TO PREACH SUNDAY MORNING

STEAM BUILDING UP FOR GRAHAM CRUSADE 1966

A "Second Billy Graham Crusade" survey committee sent out a letter this past week from San Francisco to build up pressure for another crusade in 1966 thereafter. The Pastor has not sent in his reply yet but expects to let it known that he would be happy to participate in a campaign which was conducted exclusively within the limits of the New Testament Gospel. He will not only refuse to cooperate but will promise expose any evangelistic fraud which would be sponsored by men who do not believe the gospel which the evangelist preaches, or which gives Christian recognition to apostates from the historic Christian faith, or which is bound by a perverted system of ethics which gives converts to churches which not only rejects the gospel by which they are saved, but also repudiates the Bible by which the alone a convert is nourished in faith. The Graham crusades are the most alluring program which the liberal forces have for building up the ecumenical church. Bible-believing laymen are beginning to see that there is something fundamentally deceptive about an gelistic program that requires acceptance of the gospel by the sinner before he can get into the inquiry room, which will allow ministers who that gospel to sit on the platform control the meeting. This self-appointed committee: Ray Stedman, (Cont'd p.2) Given by a High School graduate, Richard Hallert, at the graduation last evening at the church. Richard was in the upper quarter of his class at Arroyo High in San Lorenzo and plans on majoring in architectural engineering College California State Polytechnical in San Luis Obispo. "'As a great building rests upon the structure of foundation, so the Christian life of an individual must be established upon firm foundation of faith in Bible Sunday truth\*. I truly believe that School provides this foundation builds the Christian's faith in the Word of God. Sunday School, like a sky-scraper, establishes a firm foundation for the building of the rest of the Christian's life; it provides 'structural materials' for the building and moulding of his spiritual personal-ity. My life has been greatly enriched through all the years that I have spent in Sunday School. It was in Sunday School that, as little children we sang the song 'Jesus Loves Me, This I Know for the Bible Tells Me So'. As we sang this song we realized the true meaning of the words ... 'Jesus loves me, this I Word) know, for the Bible (God's Holy tells me so. We learned that Jesus lovloved ed us and in turn found that we Jesus Christ. It was in Sunday that I accepted Jesus Christ as my perconsiderate sonal Saviour. With the guidance of one of my dearest School teachers, I accepted Him, made a public confession of my faith in Him, and was baptized. I love the Lord ...and I know that He loves me! ... In S.S. have the greatest textbook ever written, the Bible! And this book was written by the greatest author ever known, Holy Spirit! A system of learning which requires not a great deal of time money, but dependence upon God's person and power with this, we do not this world alone: we do not face its problems by ourselves: we do not, selves, make us a better world to live in, but Christ 'betters us' to live this world for Him. ... Many people have the opportunity to come to S.S. constantly ignore it. ... To me S.S. is very important: It has meant to me new life in Christ and a richer, fuller life in Hīm. To me, it means (Cont'd 2)

..Rem Moffatt, who was critically injured in the same accident with the Pastor, celebrated his 18th birthday on Saturday at the "Stanford-Hilton" Hospital on the University Campus at Palo Alto, California. He is in Room 208 East, bed D. His phone is 321-1200-area code 415. He had 26 teenagers helping him celebrate.

Church who broke ground on June 2 for their new church building at 2964 Somersat, Castro Valley. Brother Eugene Peterson is the esteemed preacher of this church. Our church had the pleasure of starting this testimony a few years ago. Was it worth the expenditure of missionary funds and effort?

..Our softball team is currently in second place in the Bay Area CBA league, losing one game to Irvington Calvary Baptist. This Friday the boys play Niles First Baptist at 8:45 p.m. at Hayward's Bret Harte Field.

..Rev. Henry Mayberry and family now live at Willows, California, where he is leading in the establishing of a new church. His address is P. O. Box 294. Let us remember this new effort in prayer.

The Pastor's Atlantic City Report will be given on Wednesday, July 10, at 7 p.m. and will contain the unvarnished facts about the developments on the boardwalk.

...Congratulations to Dr. and Mrs. David Laurie, old friends of our church from Sunnyvale Trinity Baptist, who will be leaving as a family for a trip to see their relatives in Scotland for the first time in twelve years, as a gift from their church. This was a project which was started by the High School group. They leave July 30.

..Contributions through the church this past week: Charles E. Pon of New York, Mrs. G. W. Yerdon of Anaheim, Mr. and Mrs. Wyn Henshaw of San Diego, Mr. and Mrs. M. U. Blake, Mrs. Ruth Hupman, Mr. Walter Loitz of Anaheim.

...Four grand decisions Sunday.. Stephen Hallert to rededicate his life; Eleine Sinclair, to confess her faith and be baptized; David Thompson, by Letter from Anchorage First Baptist; Judy Nelson.

..Missionary Richard Siemens writes to the Pastor that they are now at Rt. 2, Colony, Okla. at the Summer Institute of Linquistics at the University of Oklahoma until Aug. 23. "We want to again thank Foothill Church for their sincere interest in us ... especially the women of the Lydia Circle have been so kind and thoughtful."

..Dr. La Vern Schafer, brilliant seminary professor, read the wedding service on June 22 at First Baptist Church of Junction City, Oregon, when Lora Diane Peterson became the bride of his son Ronald La Vern Schafer. They expect to finish college in Salem.

..STEAM BUILDING UP FOR GRAHAM CONT'D .. Harold N. Englund, Dr. Paul S. Allen, Lowell Berry, Geo. E. Bostrom, Glenn A. Chaffee, Ronald Greilich, Dr. Harold Graves, Ross Hidy, Lynn Hodges, Floyd Thomas, and Cary N. Weisuger III.

.. I see no business in life but the work of Christ. - Henry Martyn

\*\*A great missionary project.. For just \$75 transportation costs, the San Francisco Baptist Seminary can ship a ton of books to a needy Bible college in Korea, enabling them to become accredited with the government. The Seminary has been gathering non-theological books. Up to July 1, the Seminary shipped forty cartons of books to this sister school. Why not consider transporting a ton of books?

..Dr. J. Vernon McGee has opened fire on the fundamentalist critics of cal evangelism, referring to them as "small potatoes" and other terms. The Los Angeles Times for June 22 carried his Sunday evening sermon topic: the Church of the Open Door is Cooperating in the Billy Graham Crusade and Why the Pastor is Serving on the Committee". We hope the sermon was not in conflict with Dr. Alexander Hodge's 2:30 p.m. address "Space Age Apostasy". Dr. McGee, a former defender of funda ~ mentalists, is a capable man but takes a lot of doing to justify sitting on an executive committee with a number of "space age apostates" that are serving on the Los Angeles Committee.

..Dr. Chas. Woodbridge's famous address on "New Evangelicalism", delivered on April 6 at Bob Jones University, is reported extensively in the Fellowship News of BJU for July 6, 1963. We presume copies of this are available from the University in Greenville, S. C.

..New Evangelicalism attacks the Bible..
Dr. Woodbridge's address: "The great theological debate of the 4th century concerned the doctrine of the Trinity; that of the 16th century, the doctrine of justification by faith alone. The 20 th century battleground is the doctrine of the integrity of the Word of God - is the Bible or is IT not a final, definite, authoratitive, inerrantly inspired revelation from God to man."

.. This brilliant PhD continues: "The lack of sensitiveness to this vital doctrine is the product of the influence of New Evangelicalism, a position to the right of Neo-orthodoxy, but decidedly to the left of fundamentalisma position unheard of in the stage of the debate a generation ago." Ponder these words well, if you wish to know the character of the deception this hour. Dr. Woodbridge resigned ter seven years on the Fuller faculty because of this infection of New Evangelicalism.

A Magnificent Term of Service.. Our church rises as a body to salute Mrs. John G. (Edith) Johnson upon completing eighteen years of significant service of ministry to the little folk as Supt. of the Beginner Dept. She has just resigned because of ill health. She has done one of the most noble examples of Christian service . She is confined at Civic C. Fosp.

a great opportunity, one of the greatest opportunities of all times, for reaching the individual for Christ. I thank the Lord that I was able to go to S.S. for it has chagged my life completely and helped me to grow stronger in the ways of Christ."



July 9, 1963

Mr. G. H. Gran 1316 E. 36th St. Minneapolis 7, Minn.

RETURN REQUESTED

VOL. XIV. NO. 25

### ECUMENICAL LEADER ARRESTED IN EAST

Read these good words of rugged character from Dr. J. Greshman Machen, noted Presbyterian defender of the Faith, found in D. O. Fuller's "Valiant for Truth", p. 450: "If you decide to stand for Christ, you will not have an life in the ministry. Of course, you may try to evade the conflict. All will speak well of you if, after preaching no matter how unpopular a Gospel on Sunday, you will only vote against that Gospel in the councils of the church the next day; you will graciously be permitted to believe in supernatural Christianity all you please if you will act as though you did not believe in it, if you will only make common cause with its opponents. Such is the program that will win the favor of the church. A man may believe what he pleases, provided he does not believe anything strongly efight nough to risk his life on it and for it. 'Tolerance' is the great word . Men even ask for tolerance when look to God in prayer. But how can any Christian possibly pray such a prayer as that? What a terrible prayer it is, how full of disloyalty to the Lord

CONFLICT OF THE GOSPEL IN THE MINISTRY

Men even ask for tolerance when the look to God in prayer. But how can an Christian possibly pray such a prayer at that? What a terrible prayer it is, he full of disloyalty to the Lord Jesu Christ;"

SOME OF THE MOST SOLEMN AND SERIOUS WORDS MR. CHURCHILL EVER WROTE

"Still if you will not fight for the right when you can easily win without bloodshed; if you will not fight when your victory can be sure and not

"Still if you will not fight for the right when you can easily win without bloodshed; if you will not fight when too your victory can be sure and not costly; you may come to the moment when you will have to fight with all the odds against you and only a precarious chance to survive. There may even be a case: You may have to fight when there is no hope of victory and it will be better to perish than to live in slavery." .. "The Bishop and Billy".. This extensive ten-page document on the record activities of Bishop Gerald Kennedy who is scheduled to lead the Graham Crusade next month in Los Angeles, can be secured from the Church League of America, 422 25ć Prospect Ave., No., Wheaton Ill. at each or \$20 per 100. We are sorry did not give the address before. ..Dr. Hubert Verrill of Judson Baptist Church, Denver is scheduled to hold series of meetings Oct. 20-27 with Central Baptist Church, Sacramento where

John Berentschot is pastor.

Presbyterians must have been real proud as they gathered for worship last Lord's Day in the knowledge that their chief executive officer, Dr. Eugene Carson Blake, celebrated the Fourth of July by deliberately breaking the law in Baltimore and was arrested. The Chronicle for July 5, 1963 carried a front picture with this line underneath. Eugene Blake in Paddy Wagon". Twenty-two clergymen were among those arrested for breaking what they called unjust Dr. Blake is a former president of the National Council of Churches . Apostle Paul was in jail several times, but this was always for daring to preach the Gospel of the Grace of God directed at individual sinners. There is a vast difference between this and the promotion of the "social gospel". The Paul was never arrested for leading movement to abolish slavery, segregation, unjust minority conditions, but preaching the gospel of our Lord Christ. Rome had plenty of unjust laws in Paul's time. However, the verdict of a king and a governor in Acts 26:31 was this: "This man doeth nothing worthy of death or of bonds." He was careful to keep himself blameless before the law.

#### ARE NEW EVANGELICALS TURNING LEFT?

On the program of the 18th annual vention of the American Scientific Affiliation, which is composed of "evangelical" scientists, are men who are to color the organization with a deep pink. On the theme of "Communism and World Revolution", the scientists have of scheduled Charles Malamuth, Prof. International Relations, University Southern California. Upon checking find that a Charles E. Malamuth used to teach here at Berkeley's UC campus, lectured frequently on Soviet Russia, spoke at Mooney and Billings meetings, jailed for pro-communist activity and was suspected of being under discipline of the Communist Party. His wife, Joan. London, was involved in Trotskyite con -ĹS nections. Among other speakers, Paul Peachey, exec. sec. of the Church Peace Mission, which is widely regarded as doing magnificent service for identified Soviet cause. A. J. Muste, as a Communist by Dr. J. B. (Cont'd 2) under oath, has for several

Bay Area Conservative Baptist Ass'n. will meet Friday, July 12 at Huntwood Baptist, 25830 Gading Road in Hayward with sessions in the morning at 9: 45 a.m. Missionary Nel Grubbs and Pastor Richard Kalebjian will speak. Don Rood will speak both at 11:30 a.m.and for the youth rally at 7:30 p.m.

..The Pastor will preach Sunday morning God willing. His health continues to improve, and while he will be on a restricted schedule most of the summer, he has been putting in more time in the office each day. He is thankful for the overwhelming thoughtfulness of our people, and the loving kindness shown by everyone as he returned to the pulpit last Lord's Day for the first time. The family was so grateful for the celebration Sunday evening at Singspiration of their 21st Anniversary as Pastor.

..Bob Jones University Ensemble are scheduled to be present with us for the Sunday evening service, July 28 at 7 PM Five highly talented young men will represent the World's Most Unusual University. They are: Larry Parks, Dan Smith, Gerald Warren, Jerry Caswell and Jim Efaw.

.. Some grand preaching last Sunday evening when Walter Lindquist spoke at 7 p.m. Brother Lindquist preaches each Sunday morning at Pleasanton as he established the First Baptist Church of Dublin. Pray earnestly for this work.

Prof. Alex W. Lackey of Pillsbury Baptist College will preach this coming Lord's Day evening. The emphasis will be upon the Word and upon music. Plenty of listenable combinations in addition to the choir under Ken Pemberton.

.. A cheque for \$200.85 was sent off to Ron Moffatt this week as an expression of our love, representing the Communion Offering for last Lord's Day. This is to help with the thousands of dollars of medical bills of this splendid young Pillsbury student in Palo Alto's Stanford Hospital who was involved in serious wreck recently, not an accident. .. The deaconesses organized last nesday: Chm. - Mrs. Ellen Bishop; vice chm. - Mrs. Hazel Westfall; Secretary-Mrs. Ila Pemberton; Nursery Director -Mrs. Hazel Gillespie; Prophet's Chamber Supervisor - Mrs. Allegra Prang; Decorator - Carolee Gillespie; Communion Committee - Mrs. Helen Roberts, Alice Heilig; Baptism Committee -Juanita Robinson and Mrs. Alma Rutter . Our social thanks to Mrs. Pemberton for serving faithfully for two years.

..Visitation Committee appointed from the deaconesses: Mesdames Heilig, Pemberton, Prang, and Rutter. What a wonderful group of women serve on this board. Mrs. Juanita Robinson volunteered to make several new baptismal robes and repair the present ones.

..ARE NEW EVANGELICALS TURNING CONT'D .. years been 'missioner" of the Church Peace Mission. It is a radical pacifist organization. It looks like the ACA should begin to show some responsible leadership in relation to the Communist conspiracy.

.. All the world is my parish. J. Wesley.

..Dr. Wilbur M. Smith has resigned from the Fuller Seminary faculty to accept a position with Trinity Evangelical Seminary of the Evangelical Free Church in Chicago. Dr. Kenneth Kanzter of Wheaton becomes Dean at this Seminary. Observers are wondering about the reason for this departure from Fuller and what becomes of his enormous private liberty at Fuller. Dr. Smith was of the more solid evangelical scholars respected by a large group of Fundamentalists.

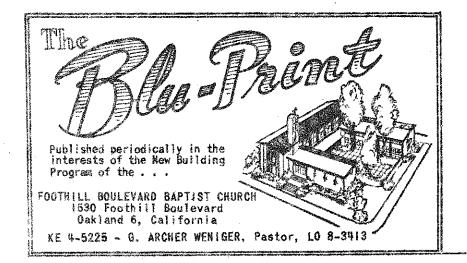
..Dr. Bob Jones III will be the speaker on July 15 at 7:15 p.m. in Sacramento at the Tuesday Club House, 2722 L Street , for the BJU alumni banquet. Reservations are \$3.15 from Miss Annabelle Huston, 3728 - 62nd St., Sacramento, GL. 7-1242. ..The clergy may fly for 50% fares on West Coast Airlines, operating through from Oakland north through Oregon, Washington, Idaho, Utah. Application and \$5 must be sent to WCA, Boeing Field , Seattle 8, Wash. Frontier Airlines and Bonanza also grant these fares. We are grateful.

..Communists speak at Seminary of the Presbyterian Church: The Communist People's World for June 29, 1963 had this on p. 2: "In Chicago a meeting at the McCormick Theological Seminary will hear Yellin and Wilkinson on July 15". Edward Yellin was convicted of contempt of Congress, but his conviction was reversed by the US Supreme Court. Frank Wilkinson was one of the planners of the San Francisco riots.

.. The Communist "People's World", of the same date, p. 3: "In a statement released here June 19 by Episcopal Bishop James A. Pike, the clergymen said, 'We who are citizens of the United States bear responsibility, not only to ourselves but toward all mankind, to do everything possible to stop the increase in nuclear arms and the present drift toward war.'"

..Dr. Roy Nichols, leftwing Methodist pastor, became the first Negro to be elected president of the Berkeley Board of Education. Reports have been circulated that the majority of this board are favorable to the objectives of Berkeley Communist leaders.

..Fuller Seminary professor Dr. Geo.
Ladd and the Resurrection. In 'Diale L. "Dialog" for Autumn 1962, pp. 55-56, we words that have disturbed a large group: "The New Testament does not share modern idea of history, and it does not represent the resurrection of Jesus an 'historical' event in the modern critical sense of this word. It was an event without historical cause ... resurrection is also without historical analogy ... The basic problem for modern theologian is this. Shall we insist upon a definition of history broad enough to include such supra-historical events as the resurrection; or shall accept the modern view of history as working method but insist that there a dimension within history which transcends historical control? The latter is the method of Karl Barth; and ... appears to be the only adequate explanation which satisfies the data of redemptive history."



Mr. G. H. Gran 1316 E. 36th St. Minneapolis 7, Minn.

RETURN REQUESTED

VOL. XIV. NO. 26

July 16, 1963

# GRAHAM CHAIRMAN BISHOP KENNEDY ATTACKS ANTI-FILTH CRASADERS

Methodist Bishop Gerald Kennedy, general chairman of the Graham Ecumenical Crusade which opens in Los Angeles month, issued a bitter attack on antifilth cruscders who are distributing information condemning an obscene book -"Dictionary of American Slang" which is found on library shelves of many formia schools. Dr. Max Rafferty has labeled the book as a "handbook of sex= ual perversion". Bishop Kennedy is member of Thomas Braden's State Board of Education which refuses to censor and ban the book. The San Diego Union of June 20, 1963 reported the Bishop's address before his annual conference meeting in Redlands. Instead of asking his board of social concern to condemn book, he condemned the courageous crusaders who have documented the filth the book and are seeking legislative action to ban it. "Claiming that they do not want children to read this material, they now scatter it without discrimination so that any child of any age may read the filth they have extracted These people have now revealed that they are dirty minded. They have no sense of responsibility to young people, and no respect for the truth." The Union con tinued. "Veteran church statesmen said the bishop's statement was the strongest he ever has issued." It was the strangest disillusionment for us when realized that some of the strongest opposition to cleaning up the filth literature of the day comes from within the ecumenical movement, from the liberal "social action" experts, who would rather spend their time in condemnation of capitalism and the anti-communist forces and committees

THE PASTOR'S ATLANTIC CITY REPORT
An extensive report has been compiled and is now being published this week. It will not be sent to the entire list of Blu-Print readers because of the enormous effort and cost involved. It will be made available upon request at a cost of 10¢ each in stamps for postage and handling. Write today for your copies.

...J. Richard Muntz of River Rouge, Mich. will be the Convocation speaker at the S. F. Baptist Seminary on Monday, Sept ... 9. He is the son of Dr. J. Palmer Muntz.

#### THE ULTIMATE IN ECUMENICAL ACTIVITY

The First Community Church of Columbus, Ohio shows what the truly ecumenical church does in a summer youth camp, cording to the five column article the Columbus Dispatch of June 28, "Each day two cabins of teenagers bine to present a full day's activities centering around the beliefs and tices of one of the religions of world. A worship service in the manner of that religion closes each day 'First, we want to show how difficult it reconcile is at ecumenical councils to the beliefs of various religions. condly, we are trying to show how religion has the same general basis - a belief in a higher power'. The Islamic first, faith was studied and practiced including the five-times-a-day call Mecca. prayer facing the holy city of The teenagers spent considerable time studying the Koran, the Islamic book, and learning the first chapter, or sura, Mr. Campbel said. 'The words that first chapter of the Koran roughly correspond to the Lord's Prayer, ' mentioned. The second day of camp was devoted to the study of Buddhism, with emphasis on the eight-fold path of the religion's founder, Gautama Buddha During the fourth day, devoted Hindu religion, the teenagers observed these highlights of the Hindu They were vegetarians, and were den to kill insects ... The camp close Saturday with a Christian ion service ... 'We want them to stand that we are dealing with different responses of an individual to what feels is a higher force. Differences in religion arose as man developed trines. We are not talking about ferent gods, but different response one God, one universe', he explained . " How shocking and abominable.

booklet, "I Believe - A Christian Faith for Youth", by Christian Education Pres., Philadelphia, and purchased at Presbyterian book store in Los Angeles, p. 54 we read: "All this was written down in a number of books, the best of which were selected to become our Bible. And thus it is that God's speaking, God's word has come (p. 2)

.. Prof. Alex W. Lackey, who preached heartwarming sermon Sunday evening, is a popular member of the faculty at Pillsbury Baptist College. He expects to be in the Bay Area for another month, during which time he is available to with pastors and prospective students about Pillsbury. His phone: Ju. 5-7115 in San Francisco. He has been a blessing to several of the churches.

Read the Bible through .. II Chron. 18-33; Eph. 1 - Phil. 1,

.. Cur "Zip" postal code, which should be placed at the end of our address those who write to the church is: 94606. It makes for speedier postal service, we

Board of Christian Education will meet tils Wednesday evening following mid-week service, under chairmanship of Estelle Stewart. Members of board: Mesdames Darlene Bellshaw, Lola Fry, Ozellah Buckingham, Nora Holley Edith Johnson, Anna Lawlyes, Nelly Lyles, Wanda Stanley, and Floyd Moore Ron Prang, Art Raske,

.. Music leader Tom Anderson completed week's "Choir Clinic" last week at First Spanish Baptist Church, Oakland, according to Pastor E. G. Castenada. thrilled our hearts with his trumpet Sunday, July /. His address: Highdale, Norwalk, Calif.

..<u>Pray for two Koreans</u> who want to study with the San Francisco Baptist Seminary but are having difficulties with final hurdle - securing a passport

Studies in Peter's Epistles will given by the Pastor each Wednesday evening at 7 p.m. in the Main Auditorium of the church. These letters have remarkably significant message to our hearts in this 20th century when the ecumenical church is really developing steam. Gordon Ginn will direct

.. The first five Training Leagues Sunday evening at 6 p.m., according Walter Lindquist: 1. Lifebuilders - High School, 2. Adults, 3. Templebuilders, 4. Jr. High, 5. Juniors.

..S.S. departmental standings for first five at 9:45 a.m..l. Junior, 2. Women, 3. Jr. High, 4. Men, 5. Primary. first

.. Contributions through the church.. Dean and Mrs. Wm. G. Bellshaw, Mr. and M. U. Blake, Mr. and Mrs. Edward Fortini Miss Edith Harrell, E. Greenhood, Cundall.

.Going to Meteor Ranch for summer on July 20 are the following: Suzanne Pennell, Yvette Marquis, Denage Marquis, Sandra Lingenfelter, Janice Kresge.

. David Lee Thorne arrived to bless home of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Thorne on Tuesday, July 9, weighing 9 lbs.  $1\frac{1}{2}$  ozs. We are happy for the family.

.. Lewann Kay Siemens was born on May to Missionaries Richard and Grace mens , appointees to the Ivory Coast, now in Oklahoma for language studies.

.. The San Francisco Seminary has shipped 105 large boxes of books to a Bible College in Seoul, at a cost of \$ 279.85 shipping costs. An excellent project. \$75 ships a ton of books.

..A Los Angeles modernist writes in Watchman-Examiner of July 11, 1963 the 556), on 'Why I Am Supporting Billy Gra-Dr. Robt. J. Arnott of the liberal First Baptist Church says: are critical of Dr. Graham as I once was, take another look at this astonishing young preacher as he comes to city. You need not agree with his methods or his theology, but it is wise recognize that there are matters of tal importance at stake in his Crusade. It is these issues which cause me support his coming Crusade."

..Dr. Robert J. Arnott continues: "Thus, Graham's policy is to come to a city only when a majority of the churches that city invite him. In the early spring of 1951, I was invited with large group of ministers to a breakfast meeting to hear proposals for a Graham crusade. At that meeting, we elected steering committee to begin the tremendous job of preparing for the campaign. As the months passed, a little group fundamentalists gained control of the committee and began to freeze out "liberal" churchmen. When Graham heard what was going on he cancelled the York campaign for that year. Graham was not satisfied to attempt an evangelistic mission in America's greatest city under the banner of one wing of the church." .. Putting the record straight.. The Oakland Tribune for July 8, 1963 said on p. 15: "A dean of the Catholic University of America said in Oakland today the only way a union of Christian churches can be accomplished is for non Catholics to accept Catholic doctrines." ... Dean Francis Connell was quoted: "The Church has to maintain what it has teaching all along. I can see no DOSsibility of any relaxation of

one True Church." .We extend sympathy to Mrs. Bruce Barber 615 Plymouth Way, Burlingame, upon death on July 7 of her husband, the distinguished director of immigration this area, after a public service careet of 34 years. He was in charge of government investigations which the famous Harry Bridges . deportation case, the William Heikkila deportation case, and others relating to U.S.secur ity and subversion.

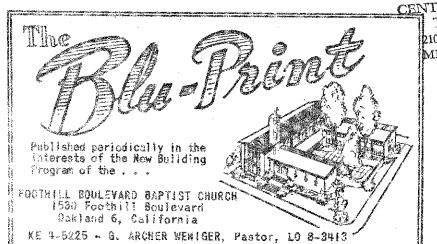
Church's stand on mixed marriages,

traceptives, divorce or that it is

the

con-

.Biola commencement featured Dr. Robert Smith, Prof. of Philosophy atBethel College, on June 2, graduates received degrees and diplomas. We cannot believe that Biola would knowingly schedule an amillennialist. For those who want to know more about the. error of amillennialism, secure Seminary's Director Chas. Feinberg's book "Premillennialism or Amillennialism" .. Subtle denial cont'd.. down to us .. It is better to put it the Bible. way than to say that the Bible is God's Word. The Bible contains the Word God to man more clearly than anything else, but not equally in all its parts.' .. The world has many religions; has one gospel. - George Owen



CENTRAL CONSERVATIVE BAPTIST
THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY
2105 FREMONT AVENUS NORTHERS.
MINNEAPOLIS • 11 • MINNESCITAGE
PAID
OAKLAND, CALIF.
PERMIT NO. 1251

Central Seminary Library 2105 Fremont Avenue North Minneapolis 11, Minnesota

RETURN REQUESTED

VOL. XIV. NO. 27

July 23, 1963

# FIGHTING IN THE REVOLUTION COMING UP

We are appalled at the number of ministers involved in the mob demonstrations against existing laws, unjust or not. The picture of Presbyterian Dr. Eugene Carson Blake escorted into a police "paddy wagon" after his arrest in Baltimore for leading a street demonstration is a horrible indictment upon the apostasy of the ministry. His action is right line with liberal church theology. The twisted logic of the social gospel adherants is seen in the quarterly review Federaof the World Student Christian World ", tion in Geneva, "The Student where a statement on civil disobedience is given on p, 426: "Civil disobedience is within the legal pale - within the. Canons of Ethics of our profession, would say - because it involves the highest possible respect for the law ... But when we openly disobey a law that we hold to be unjust and ask for the alty, we are saying that we so respect the law that we belong in jail until î.t is changed." Such lawlessness. twice-adopted resolution of the American section of the World Presbyterian Alliance in January 1961, and again in 1962, states: "There may come a time in spite of efforts to correct it, when a law prevails that keeps people from receiving justice and thus conflicts with the purpose of God as they are revealed in the Christian gospel. At such a time it is our opinion, that a Christian, after serious and careful consideration and after sharing his concern with other members of the household of faith engage alone, or with others in an act of civil disobedience ...(if) ... his ac tions are taken first in the spirit of a faithful servant of his faithful Lord, and in the sight and knowledge of authorities, and with a full willingness to accept the consequences imposed upon him by society under existing law." Τt is this logic that impelled Canon Darby Betts, close associate of Bishop to march down Market Street in the front line with identified Communist Harry Bridges in a street demonstration cently.

..Our postal "ZIP" number is 94606. We are assured of speedier mail service when this number follows our address.

..Let us advance upon our knees.-Neesima

### DR. J. GRESHAM MACHEN ON NEUTRALITY

One of the finest gifts the Pastor received was an excellent book from Dr. Kenneth I. Smith by D. O. Fuller "Valiant for the Faith". The last chapter is a gem. Dr. Machen was addressing his seminary graduates: "But God you from such a neutrality as that. Τt has a certain worldly appearance of ubanity and charity. But how cruel to burdened souls; how heartless it is to those little ones who are looking to church for some clear message from God ! God save you from being so heartless and unloving and so cold! God grant, instead, that in all humility but also in all boldness, in reliance upon God, you may fight the good fight of faith. Peace is indeed yours, the peace of God passeth all understanding. But that peace is given you, not that you may be onlookers or neutrals in love's battle, that you may be good soldiers . of Jesus Christ," Some Christian leaders pride themselves upon being apostles the center. Some even imagine that this is the will of God. What a sad delusion. It is this crowd that has defeated every Biblical motion for reform in every Baptist convention in this nation.

BOB JONES UNIVERSITY ENSEMBLE SUN. PM. A versatile team of five young musicians will present a listenable program of song this Sunday evening at 7 PM in our church. The gospel will be uniquely presented in instrumental and vocal selections in solos, duets and group arrangements. The program will consist of favorite hymns and special arrangements. Don't miss this program by these five young men from five states representing the World's Most Unusual University.

- ..Bob Jones University now has the most powerful radio station in South Carolina-WMUU-FM, radiating 100,000 watts of power. The antenna is located on top of Paris mountain and now reaches 100 miles distant.
- ..Seminary graduate Joseph Piastrelliwill be questioned by an ordination council at the Hamilton Square Baptist Church in San Francisco soon. He has accepted appointment under the Bible Christian Union, in the hope of being a missionary to his native Italy.

7/23/63 1,14 427

- ..Read the Bible through..II Chron. 34 Neh. 3; Phil. 2 Col. 4.
- ..Three decisions Sunday..Mrs. Goldie Jordan came forward at the morning service to unite with the church. Miss Debra Rice came for baptism at the same service. Miss Sherri Nelson came forward in the evening to be baptized. All of these are believers in Christ.
- ..Ronald Moffatt, who was injured critically with the Pastor on June 2, surprised everyone by showing up to services in a wheel chair on Sunday morning at Calvary Baptist in Fremont. Evidently, he has been allowed week-end privileges from Stanford University Hospital, Palo Alto (Room 208E). We are thankful to Pastor Wesley Potter of Illinois for a gift toward the mountain of bills this young man faces.
- .. Seminary student needs a home or an apartment of at least two bedrooms. Anyone knowing of such an arrangement, please contact the church office.
- ..Big League baseball party is being sponsored again by the Men's Dept. this Friday at Candlestick Park where the Giants tangle with the Pittsburg Pirates Call the church at once if you wish to go along. Reserved seats are \$2.50.

Counselors of the Leagues and presidents, will meet with the Pastor and Walter Lindquist on Wednesday at 8: 15 p.m. in the Annex to take counsel together.

- ..Brother Walter Lindquist is moving to San Ramon this Friday where a home is being purchased at 7636 Brighton Dr., SRV Pleasanton. He is leading the First Baptist Church of Dublin, which is temporarily meeting at the Women's Improvement Club at Cor. of Vineyard and Regalia Pleasanton. Let's continue to pray for this group.
- ..We are glad to hear that Brother John Shafer has decided to remain at Hillview Baptist Church in Oakland. We are thank ful for this testimony in east Oakland in the hill area at 7323 Greenly Drive.
- ..Baptist missionaries coming..Mr. and Mrs. Bill McMullin, members of the Beth Eden Baptist Church of Denver, who are going to France to establish Baptist churches, are to be in this area the latter part of August. Anyone interested may contact Dr. Kenneth Beshore, 3255 Lowell Blvd., Denver 11, Colo.
- ..Helping Pillsbury College library is a current project of the San Francisco Seminary. The Seminary, which has access to several thousand non-theological books suitable for a college, is hoping they can find money from churches who would be interested in transporting these books to Pillsbury.
- ..Ordinance of Believer's Baptism this coming Lord's Day evening at 7 p.m. with the Pastor officiating. Those desiring to obey the Lord are asked to respond to the invitation Sunday morning.
- ...A church family picnic is being planned for Saturday, Aug. 10, in the Oakland hills, with each family bringing
  its own lunch and guests. William G.
  Bellshaw will be in charge of recreation
  Gordon Ginn will have charge of devotions. Social Committee will provide
  drinks and ice-cream.

- ... Cliff Barrows will lead the singers at the Graham Crusade Choir rehearsal this Tuesday evening at 7:30 PM at the Los Angeles First Methodist Church, 813 So. Hope Street, a liberal stronghold.
- ..Don't forget Khrushchev's words in Warsaw, Poland, April, 1955, 'We must realize that we cannot coexist eternally for a long time. One of us must go to his grave. We do not want to go to the grave. They (meaning Americans) do not want to go to their grave, either. So what can be done? We must push them to their grave." Christians should pray for a breakdown of the test ban talks in Moscow, since appeasement always leads to war.
- ..Westmont College is entertaining the 18th annual convention of the American Scientific Affiliation on its campus, August 19-23. Among the speakers this supposed "evangelical" organization is Paul Peachey, executive secretary, of the radically pacifist "Church Peace Mission". This is a group which around securing signatures for a petition that pledges: "I hereby affirm my refusal to make or use the weapons war; and my purpose to do my utmost win other Christians to join in this stand and to bring the church of throughout the world to break with war." The program could well be printed with a pink fringe.
- ..On Dr. Eugene Carson Blake..a 72- page book giving the extensive leftwing record of one of American's leading Presbyterian churchmen can be had FREE by writing to Dr. Carl McIntire, Box 36, Collingswood 7, N. J. It normally costs \$2.50. Dr. McIntire now has 500 radio stations carry his daily broadcasts.KFAX (1100) 6 AM; and KSAN (1410) 10 AM.
- ..The modernist "Christian Century" says on p. 943, July 24, 1963: "But today Kierkegaard, dead these 108 years, is rendered homage far greater than that accorded any other 19th century theologian. Existentialism, both Christian and atheistic, derives from him."
- ..Dr. Vernon Grounds, president of Denver Seminary, stated in his 150th anniversary address of tribute to Kierkegaard fraternally as a confessor of our faith... It is high time for us to claim him gratefully as a champion of our faith, and we should heed him as a critic of it."
- .. A repudiation is in order.. The of all three officially "recognized"Conservative Baptist organizations are now trustees of Dr. Ground's Denver Seminary. They are Dr. Charles Anderson, president CBHMS; Dr. Lester Thompson, president CBFMS, and Dr. Robert Carlberg, president CBA of A. All three of these men personally and directly responsible Dr. Grounds and the Denver Seminary. believe they are sensitive about the pre servation of the Christian faith have a high regard for it. If so, they will have a statement concerning their repudiation of this honor paid the 19th century's leading heretic. do not believe they will evade · · their prophetic responsibility in disassociating themselves from this recognition in direct violation of II John 9-11.



Mr. G. H. Gran 1316 E. 36th St. Minneapolis 7, Minn.

RETURN REQUESTED

VOL. XIV. No. 28

July 30, 1963

#### RIOT SPEAKER APPOINTED BY GOV. BROWN

Multitudes of California citizens shocked to read in the press last week of the Governor's appointment to high state office of John A. O'Connell, one of the two San Francisco assemblymen who addressed the Communist-led student rioters in Union Square on May 12, This was the same rally which heard Bishop James Pike's assistant, Canon Richard Byfield, who is now a rector Stanford University compus in Palo Alto. O'Connell is under suspicion by the Senate California Un- American Activities under the faithful chairmanship of Sen. Hugh Burns. If O'Connell is not under the discipline of the Communist Party he should make that plain to security forces and to California citizens. He and a very small group in the legislature succeeded in bottling up all effective subversive-control legislation for years. Citizens are stunned that the Governor would make such an appointment.

### TRUMPETER THOM ANDERSON HERE SUN. PM

We are pleased to announce that we shall have one of the most accomplished gospel trumpeter in all California with us on Sunday evening at 7 PM. Thom Anderson, who was trained at Detroit Bible Institute and St. Paul Bible Institute, will play several selections Sunday evening. He has traveled with several evangelists of note. Our people were thrilled when he played a few Sunday evenings ago.

..Ecclesiastical blasphemy by John B. Sparks which was sold to CBA messengers in Atlantic City: "It is the fatal weakness of any rigid philosophy that it must one day be displaced by a new system adequate for newer and larger apprehensions of reality. From this point of view, 'orthodoxy' is a brake on the progress of truth. A lasting faith could only be one that could adapt itself continuously to man's expanding mentality and increasing knowledge." The CBA has professed to be an "orthodox" group with such a "rigid" philosophy that the CBFMS and CBHMS would not permit statement of faith to be amended to include a premillennial clause, even by an overwhelming vote.

.. Prayer and pains, through faith in Jesus Christ, will do anything. -J. Elliot

#### ONE DAY PASTOR'S SCHEDULE AT SEMINARY

The San Francisco Baptist Seminary just announced a schedule of classes for the fall semester that makes it possible for busy pastors to spend just one... day a week at the Seminary and yet take advantage of several hours study. Three two-hour courses are offered on Tuesday and another set of three two-hour courses are offered on Friday under professors Dr. H. LaVern Schafer, Dr. Wm. Sweeting, Dr. Charles Hauser, Rugene Petersen and Dr. G. Archer Waniger. Pastors should write for complete information at once. Classes begin on Sept. 3. Richard Muntz will address the Fall Convocation on Sept. 9.

# BISHOP PIKE SPONSORS HUCE MINISTERIAL PROTEST AGAINST ANTI-RED GOVERNMENT

Local ministers have recently received an appeal to sign a protest to our U. S. Government for sending military aid the anti-Communist Government of Premier Diem in South Viet Nam. This government is locked in a death struggle with Communists forces for the control of South-east Asia. The initial action of this self-appointed committee of leftwing ministers was a full-page ad in New York Times, Washington Post, and other papers. One of the twelve spon-Others sors is Bishop James A. Pike. include: Harold Bosley, Judah Cahn, Harry E. Fosdick, Donald Harrinton, John Mark, H. Holmes, Edward Klein, Julius Donald McKinney, Ralph Sockman, and Buddhist priest. The ad shows the huge picture of a Buddhist priest who set himself afire. It amazes one how close Bishop Pike's program of "social action" parallels that of the Communist whether it is at a Union Square Rally, HCUA Abolition, Angola, Viet Nam, Proposition # 24 or what have you.

.. Pastoral changes of note., Dr. Dowell has resigned from the large High Street Church in Springfield to go to Jacksonville, Fla. Roy L. Graham, resigned from the Faith Baptist of Grand Junction is at 918 Franklin, Boise, Idaho. ..Walter Lindquist just moved his family out to their new home at 7636 Brighton Drive, San Ramon. Phone 828-1843, will be teaching in the local schools there as they endeavor to give a solid foundation to a new church in that area. Let us not forget to pray for them.

- .. Coming forward Sunday at the invitation: Mrs. Margaret Thornton to identify with the church by Letter. Mrs. Zapata Miss Barbara Harris and Bob Mitchell came forward for baptism.
- ..Read the Bible through..Nehemiah 4
  Esther 6; I Thess. 1 II Thess. 2.
- ..Congratulations to the Champs.. Our softball team lost the championship game with Irvington Calvary Baptist on July 19 when Chet Raube pitched a no- hitter and they won by 3 to 0. Our team must be content with second place in the Bay Area CBA league.
- Brother Robert Currier was given a unanimous call to become the Pastor of the Metropolitan Baptist Church of Richmond. We understand that he accepted and will begin his ministry at once. Let us remember him in earnest prayer. He succeeds Brother Doyle Dewberry.
- ..Baptized last Sunday evening, with our Pastor officiating were: Debra Bice, Judy Nelson, Elaine Sinclair and Mrs. Jeanette Beloof. This was the Pastor's first baptismal service since his accident on June 2 in Wyoming.
- ..Ronald Moffatt, who was critically injured in the Pastor's accident in Wyoming on June 2, 1963, was released briefly again this past week from Stanford Hospital in Palo Alto for a visit to his home church in Fremont.
- ... Churches around the nation have shown a commendable interest and concern in the physical condition of this young Pillsbury pre-ministerial student, who severed his spinal cord. Dr. Peter Mustric informed the Pastor that the First Baptist Church of Rockford, Illinois, designated their last Fellowship Offering to him.
- ...Contributions through the church are always welcome in the event that the members and friends cannot be present at the services. This is especially appreciated in the summer time when so many are on vacation. When you send or bring your offering to the Office, be sure you watch for an acknowledgement in the Bulletin or Blu-Print.
- ..Vivian Stanley, high school graduate, leaves this week for New York and possibly to Bob Jones University where she is considering studying this fall. Let us pray for our graduates.
- ..The position of church decorator is now open. Anyone wishing to give this weekly service for Christ is urged to contact Mrs. Ellen Bishop, chairman of the Deaconesses. We are thankful for the faithful service of Miss Carolee Gillespie, who recently resigned.
- ..The Ordinance of the Lord's Table will be administered by the Pastor next Lord's Day assisted by the Deacons fol lowing the message at the morning worship service.
- ..Transportation for Hume Lake. Eight cars are needed to drive on Aug. 17 and 24 to transport our youth to summer camp. Volunteering: Rev. Evert Johnson, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Bell, Mr. and Mrs. David Fisher, Mr. and Mrs. Al Richards and Mr. and Mrs. Edwin McPherson.

- ..Both California Senators in Washington were urged by our Pastor this week to reject the new Test Ban treaty drawn up with the Communists. To enter into any agreement with the Butchers of the Kremlin is dealing treacherously with American freedom.
- ..National Council of Churches leader ..
  The Oakland Tribune of July 28, p. 4,
  "Dr. Robert Spike, director of the Commission on Religion and Race of the NCC, said his congregations would participate in the march, planned for Aug. 28 to encourage adoption of civil rights legislation. 'We must get thousands of white Christians to go to Washington in that march', he said."
- ..Billy Graham's friend on the picket line. The Chronicle of July 27 stated: "The Rev. Dan M. Potter, executive director of the Protestant Council of New York, joined a peaceful picket line outside the state-financed Downstate Medical Center in Brooklyn, where for the first time this week there were no arrest of demonstrators. 'We will have someone on the picket lines every day, and encourage much more participation by ministers and members next week', Dr. Potter said."
- ..Dr. Vernon Grounds, president of the Denver Seminary, teaches a course on "The Philosophy of Communism". His textbook is "Communism and the Christian Faith", by Lester DeKoster. Anti- communist experts regard this book in the same sad light as John C. Bennett's plastic analyses of the communist conspiracy.
- ..One competant authority stated: "This syllabus was, to my mind, more frightening than the textbook by DeKoster. The bibiolography, when analyzed briefly by our Research Department was found to be extremely deficient in the really excellent books on the subject, and in turn has many books written by very dangerous authors indeed."
- ..Books recommended by Denver Seminary, without any warning to unsuspecting students, included the following authors James D. Bauer, a leftist; M. M. Bober, a leftist; Hadley Cantril, a leftist; Maurice Cornforth, a pro-communist; John F. Cronin, a Catholic leftist; Wm. O. Douglas, leftwing jurist; Max Eastman, socialist; Erich Fromm, a Marxist; Sidney Hook, a marxist; R. N. Hunt, British socialist; Clinton Rossiter, a leftist.
- ..Pagan evolutionism was merchandised to CBA messengers at Atlantic City the exhibits, which were under direction of ex-GARB leader Dr. Donald MacKay. One document stated: "An understanding of these religions reveals that the Christian approach to God is not the only one. Mere tolerance is not enough, seeing that we must now associate with peoples of other religions in the defense of common faith in 'the brotherhood of man' against the attacks of exclusive racial, economic and imperialistic philosophies,"
- .. Nothing earthly will make me give up my work in despair D. Livingstone.

Big Church Family Picnic, Saturday, August 10, from 10:30 to 2:30 p.m. at Know-land State Park, 98th Ave. and Golf Links Road. Each family bring lunch and guests. Beverage provided.

NIRAL CONSURVATIVE BAPTIST

NIRAL CONSURVATIVE BAPTIST

SENTIVE BAPTIST

OKLAND, CALIF.

PERMIT NO. 1251

Central Seminary Library 2105 Fremont Avenue North Minneapolis 11, Minnesota

RETURN REQUESTED

VOL. XIV. NO. 29

August 7, 1963

#### A CHURCH PICNIC ON SATURDAY

Our church has reserved Section B for this Saturday from 10:30 a.m. until 2:30 p.m. at Knowland State Park in East Oakland at 98th Avenue and Golf Links Road, for a church family picnic. Each family will bring its own lunch and guests. The Social Committee, under direction of Mrs. Lucille Lambert, will provide drinks and ice-cream for the group. Gordon Ginn will have charge of the devotions, while Wm. G. Bellshaw will be in charge of recreation. It is hoped that a large group of our people will be able to shake out of the "rut" long enough to enjoy some grand Christian fellowship.

#### THE WORD OF GOD IS THE GREAT DIVIDE

Truer words were never spoken than the editorial of the liberal Christian Century of May 21, 1958 (p. 611). Study these words carefully: "The base question, the theological Great Divide, still the question about the Word of God and the words of the Bible. How is Word of God related to the Bible? Is the Bible the Word, or is the Word Bible? Every agreement elsewhere theological discussion means nothing unless the approaches to consensus have begun on the same side of the divide. No development yet in sight suggests will or way to tunnel through, either ... What real difference does it make whether right moves left and left moves right if, when they get to easier hailing distance, the gulf or ridge between impassable, if there is no footing decisive the middle, if a clear and choice still has to be made? Today, Protestant theology everywhere outside the self-consciously conservative wing has chosen for the side which says Fosdick that the Bible 'contains the word of God but not that it is the word God'." We recognize that great unbridgeable chasm and with deep conviction we say that we are on the opposite side of the Divide from the modernists. We gree that the gap cannot be denied. This evis one of the crimes of ecumenical angelism - to gloss over this fundamental difference that can never be reconciled.

..Dr. Franklin C. Fry, noted Lutheran ecumenical modernist, was quoted in the Examiner of Aug. 3, "I regret to say we know nothing about our church members in China today." What a sad statement after so many years of compromise and appeasement of the communists in the World Council of Churches, of which he is a leading spokesman.

..What is learned young is learned for life. - Spurgeon.

WILL THE CBHMS EXPLAIN THIS APPARENT TREACHERY IN DEALING WITH DOCUMENTS?

On the front page of the "Challenge" for November 1961 was this astonishing statement concerning a meeting of officers of the three societies on Sept. 12, 1961 in Wheaton: "The doctrine of separation was presented as a problem also, unanimafter much discussion, we were ously agreed on the following statement: 'It is our conviction regarding separation that the Declaration of Purpose of the CBA of A has been, and continues to be, the policy of all three of our Conservative Baptist organizations. CBHMS Board unanimously adopted a motion on September 22, 1961, declaring that the above principle of separation has been, and continues to be, the policy of the CBHMS." It was this same document -"Declaration of Purpose" which Dr. Robt. Carlberg branded in Detroit in May as "illicit, illegal, and nefarious". He led the battle to have it repudiated and he won by 19 votes - supported by vast majority of the CBHMS Board. General Director, Dr. Rufus Jones, not a word in defense of the document which was supposedly the basis of CBHMS stand on separation. At Atlantic City the CBHMS again failed to affirm its agreement with this document, and again it was betrayed. Neither the Board the General Director said a word in defense. The height of hypocrisy was reached when Dr. Robt. Carlberg, avowed opponent of this separatistic document, was elected President of the CBA

..Communists join Washington march.. The Red paper "Political Affairs" recently stated, according to Examiner of Aug. 5, 1963 p. 50 - "What is demanded, therefore, is that all progressive and left forces, and especially all communists, throw themselves fully into the battles which lie ahead on this front...what is called for is bigger demonstrations, and (p. 2)



..Colored pictures Sunday evening at the Singspiration Fellowship in the Lower Auditorium, with Walter Lindquist in charge at 8:30 p.m. Everyone is welcome.
..Read the Bible through..Esther 7- Job 12; II Thes. 3 - I Tim. 6.

..Praise God for these decisions on the Lord's Day..Mr. and Mrs. Wayne Matherly by Letter from the Western Ave. Baptist Church in Brawley, Calif.; Mr. and Mrs. Walter Fisher by Letter from a Baptist church in Greenville, S. C.; Mrs. Joan Ferguson by Letter from Bethany Baptist Church in Long Beach. Miss Sheryl Ristesund came forward in an act of rededication of life.

Baptist missionaries are coming. Mr. and Mrs. Jim McMullin, missionaries to France, will be in the area from Aug. 15-25. Anyone wishing their services may contact them at 4439 Springdale Ave., Los Angeles 43. They are members of Denver's Beth Eden Baptist Church and planning to establish churches in France.

..The Pastor's wife's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Alfred M. Jacobsen of Oldham, South Dakota, will be celebrating their Golden Wedding Anniversary on Sunday, Sept. 1, in South Dakota. The noted hymn writer Dr. Herbert Tovey, informed the Pastor that he will endeavor to have copies of his new hymn "The Christian's Golden Wedding" ready for this time.

..We are sorry to learn that Mrs. David Laurie fell about six weeks ago, broke her ankle and is on crutches while the family is in Scotland on a flying trip provided by the appreciative people of Sunnyvale Trinity Baptist Church, where her distinguished husband is the pastor.

..The Sunnyvale Trinity Baptist Church designated their recent Communion Offering of \$100 to Pillsbury pre- ministerial student Ronald Moffat who was paralyzed as a result of the serious Wyoming auto accident of June 2, which also hospitalized our Pastor. We are thankful that Mrs. S. H. Craddock and Harry E. Young each sent \$10 for this sterling young man's enormous hospital expenses.

..The Ordinance of Believer's Baptism will be administered again next Lord's Day evening to a group of Christians who want to obey the Lord in this appointed way. Those waiting include: Sheri Nielsen, Mrs. Mary Kayo, Frank Zapata, Mrs. Estella Castillo, Billy Ferguson, Bob Mitchell, Barbara Harris. Others may respond to the invitation Sunday morning following the Pastor's message.

The college youth will participate in the evening service this Sunday at 7 p.m. Music and testimony will make this a delightful service. Since several will be leaving soon for schooling at distant points this will be farewell time as well. They will be guests of honor at the Singspiration following.

..The Right Hand of Fellowship was given Sunday morning to a large number of people who had been recently received in to the membership. We have reason to believe that this will be one of our most fruitful years from the standpoint of additions to the church.

..especially a mass outpouring in the march ... Aug. 28. such as never before..."

.. The Pastor's Atlantic City report is in heavy demand. It is a twelve - page document which endeavors to be frank about issues which face our movement. It is being sent to Blu-Print readers only, at 10¢ for postage.

..Communist exploitation of Negroes..FBI Director J. Edgar Hoover stated on Jan. 16, 1958 (Human Events, 8-3-63) - "The Negro situation is also being exploited fully and continuously by Communists on a national scale. Current programs include intensified attempts to infiltrate Negro mass organizations. The party's objectives are not to aid Negroes - but are designed to take advantage of all controversial issues on the race question so as to create unrest, dissension and confusion in the minds of the American people."

when he asked Congress for money for the very purpose of investigating Communist incitation of Negroes: "The sit-in demonstrations in the South were a made-to-order issue which the party fully exploited to further its ends."

..Stirring up racial hatred..He stated on Jan. 24, 1962: "Since its inception the Communist Party, USA, has been alert to capitalize on every possible or event which could be used to exploit the American Negro in furtherance party aims. In its efforts to influence the American Negro, the party attempts to infiltrate the legitimate Negro organizations for the purpose of stirring up racial prejudice and hatred. In way, the party strikes a blow at our democratic form of government by attempting to influence public opinion throughout the world against the United States." ..Missionary-minded pastors should write for the 170-page book on the tragic story of the communizing of the of Ghana under Kwame Nkrumah, published by the Senate Internal Security Subcommittee, entitled "Is U. S. Aiding Another Communist State?", giving testimony on Dec. 3, 1962 by K. A.Busia. Available from Senator Thomas Dodd, US Senate Office Bldg., Washington, D. C.

..Shame on the ministry..The Sunday Los Angeles Times of July 28 (Sec. A. p. 14) carried a huge picture of the Rev. Herbert Yates of the Southwestern Presbyterian Church being arrested and carried off by three policemen to the paddy wagon for violating the law in a racial demonstration in Torrance.

..Dr. Rufus Jones, Gen. Director of the CBHMS, informs us with respect to Atlantic City report, that the denied credentials to the Fourth Baptist Church of Minneapolis because they could not find a single record of a gift the society. He said the Donald Church of Oak Lawn received credentials. .Our young President should be reminded of Khrushchev's statement in Albania, May 1959 (H.E. 8-3-63), "We do not negotiate on the basis of 'give and take'. We have nothing whatsoever to give. We will not make any concessions because our proposals do not form basis of a barter deal."

..Jennifer Sue Graves arrived Tuesday , July 31, weighing 9 lbs.  $2\frac{1}{4}$  ozs. 22" in length. Congratulations to her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Morgan Graves.

#### SAN FRANCISCO BAPTIST SEMINARY COMMENCEMENT

The Fifth Commencement exercises of the San Francisco Conservative Baptist Theological Seminary were held in the main auditorium of the Hamilton Square Baptist Church in San Francisco on Monday, May 6, 1963 at 8 p.m. with President Arno Q. Weniger presiding. The address of the evening was given by Dr. Richard V. Clearwaters, president of Central Conservative Baptist Theological Seminary of Minneapolis.

The second honorary "Doctor of Divinity" degree in the Seminary's history was bestowed upon Pastor Ralph L. Wilson of the Calvary Baptist Church in Salinas, California, with the citation read by Dr. G. Archer Weniger, chairman of the Board of Trustees. Dr. Wilson was cited for outstanding pastoral leadership in building of a strong church with a great future, as well as inspiring leadership of fundamental forces in the West. The first honorary "Doctor of Sacred Theology" ever conferred by the Seminary was given to Richard V. Clearwaters of the Fourth Baptist Church of Minneapolis. Dr. Clearwaters was honored for his twenty-five years of pastoral leadership in building the largest Baptist church in Minnesota in his denominational grouping, in addition to missionary, educational and denominational leadership.

Four graduates were presented by Dean William G. Bellshaw to receive the standard "Bachelor of Divinity"degrees, including: Robert Currier, Marvin Jones, Clyde Allen Rozman and Joseph Piastrelli. Mr. Jones has been called to the pastorate of the First Baptist Church of Adin, California. Mr. Currier plans to take further work at the Seminary toward a Master's program, as is Mr. Rozman. Mr. Piastrelli is planning to return to Italy to do Christian work.

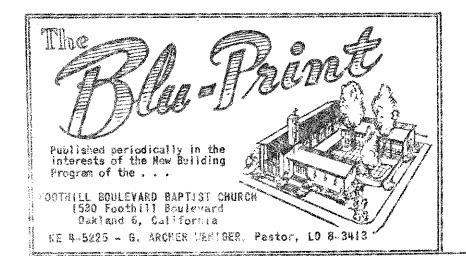
The Baccalaureate service was held on Sunday afternoon, May 5 at the Foothill Boulevard Baptist Church in Oakland, with Dr. H. O. Van Gilder of the Western Baptist Bible College bringing the address.

The Seminary is pleased to announce that Prof. La Vern Schafer, chairman of the Department of Theology, was granted the degree of "Doctor of Theology" in absentia at the Dallas Theological Seminary at its commencement on May 14. His doctoral thesis was upon the theology of Albertus Peters.

In recognition of distinguished service, the Board of Trustees advanced Dr. La Vern Schafer from assistant professor to Associate Professor of Theology, to share equal rank with Dr. Bernard Northrop of the Old Testament department. Dr. Charles A. Hauser, Jr. was advanced from instructor to Assistant Professor of English Bible, while Dean William G. Bellshaw was advanced from assistant professor to Associate Professor of New Testament.

New members of the Board of Trustees added this year include Dr. Ralph L. Wilson of Salinas, California; Dr. Ortiz W. Weniger of Yuba City, California; Dr. Allan N. Williams of Compton, California; Pastor Eugene J. Petersen of Castro Valley, California; and Pastor Chester A. Hallberg of North Highlands, California. At the annual meeting of the Board, Dr. G. Archer Weniger was elected chairman of the trustees; Dr. Roy H. Austin of San Francisco was named vice-chairman; Pastor John Bellshaw of West Sacramento First Baptist was elected secretary; while Pastor W. Glen Roades of San Leandro was made treasurer. Named to the executive committee in addition to these officers: Dr. Kenneth I. Smith of Fremont, California, and Pastor Harry Twining of Pittsburg, California.

Prospective students are encouraged to write for the new 1963-64 catalog which gives the courses listings for both the Bachelor of Divinity and the Master of Theology programs.



August 13, 1963

Mr. G. H. Gran 1316 E. 36th St. Minneapolis 7, Minn.

RETURN REQUESTED

VOL. XIV. NO. 30

### MRS. EDITH JOHNSON NOW WITH THE LORD

One of the dearest treasures our Church, Mrs. Edith May Johnson, slipped quietly into the presence of the Lord 9, very early Friday morning, August 1963, completing a wholesome earthly life of 72 years. Our Pastor had the joy of baptizing her on Jan. 24, 1943, from that time her entire life was organized with the Church at the center. She held nearly every office her Church could confer upon a Godly woman. Church helped celebrate their 45th Wedding Anniversary on June 2, 1963 the last time health permitted her to be in our services. She is survived by her devoted husband, John G. Johnson, and a īm∽ host of little people whose first pressions of God were gained in the Beginner Department, where she served as superintendent for 18 years. She was Baptist widely known in Conservative circles, where she always represented our Church at its best. Dr. Guy Archer Weniger, her pastor for most of Christian life, conducted the memorial services on Monday, Aug. 12 at 2 p.m. in the main auditorium of the Church. Pallbearers were some of the leading members of the Church. Evergreen Cemetary East Oakland holds her body until the First Resurrection. The Pastor's text was Psa. 116:15, "Precious in the sight of the Lord is the death of his saints". May God in His Grace give us another like unto Mrs. Edith Johnson. Friends will want to write to her husband 3486 Davis Street, Oakland, 94601.

# COUNCIL OF CHURCHES OFFICIAL INVOLVED IN PROMOTING RACIAL DEMONSTRATIONS

For some months now it has been reliably rumored among pastors and theologians that the newly appointed president Fuller Seminary collaborated with а Covina Baptist Seminary professor on survey book of the Old Testament which was banned by the Westmont College trustees as an approved text. It is reported that the book caused considerable concern on the Westmont Board because of the higher critical views of the sacred Scriptures by the Fuller Seminary president who served last year on Westmont's faculty. The book is as yet unpublished we understand. It is time that Dr. Chas. E. Fuller himself answer these spread rumors.

### STATE CBA MISSIONARY-DIRECTOR RESIGNS

Brother Warren Conrad, who has served so faithfully for the past  $5\frac{1}{2}$  years Missionary Director of the CBA of Northern California, presented his resignation recently to the State Board. has accepted the call to the pastorate of the Valley Baptist Church, a magnificent opportunity in beautiful County, across the Golden Gate. While he will terminate one phase of Christian work, he will remain in our area his good family where we will continue to enjoy fellowship with these friends. Under his "regime", Northern California has become known as a place where genuine ministerial fellowship can found. He has built a solid foundation for a great future work in the

# "IT'S WHAT'S UP FRONT THAT COUNTS" BE CAREFUL OF ECCLESIASTICAL ARSONISTS

The San Francisco State College "Golden Gater" for April 29, 1963 carried interesting interview between a student and Bishop James A. Pike. One student asked about unification of the churches. "He puffed his cigarette. 'There are, of course, many problems' ... As he snuffed out his cigarette, a student walked up and asked him what he thought about the Pope's encyclical on world peace. 'I agree with it' ... He another cigarette, smiled, and 'The liberal side seems to be winning '. A third student then introduced himself and asked him to elaborate on ment ... 'We can't trust Russia, they certainly can't trust us. How they trust us after such incidents the U-2 flight and the Cuban invasion? ' 'What are your thoughts on integration? queried another student. Bishop lit another cigarette. 'No one is perior because of his color', he responded ... Bishop Pike frowned at his watch and stopped abruptly. He quickly extinguished his cigarette and said goodby as he jumped up and rushed out the That's all folks,

.. New mission society missionary, Wesley Hansen, will be in Northern California from Nov. 30 through Dec. 15. Those interested in having this sterling young minister (Wheaton and Central Seminary) are urged to contact Dr. M. James Hollowood, 2302 Blaisdell, Minneapolis 4, Minn.

7.75

..Baptized last Sunday evening, with the Pastor administering the Ordinance of Believer's Baptism were the following: Miss Barbara Harris, Miss Sherri Nielsen and Robert Mitchell.

..Read the Bible through..Job 13-28; II Tim. 1 - Titus 3.

..Pray for these youth who will be entering schools of higher education: Ron Prang, Richard Rollins, Glenn Collard, Marilyn Pool, Bob Mitchell, Bob Oelschlagel, Vivian Stanley, Richard Hallert, Robert Currier, Gordon Ginn, Art Raske, Roger Tippetts, Dwight Weniger, Elaine Sinclair, Lorna Anderson, David Hetzler, Jerry Dunwoody, John Prince, Douglas Lee Stanley Bruning, Walter Fisher.

..Youth going to Hume Lake summer camp for the first week leaving early next Saturday: Mike Bell, Bruce Bell, Phyllis McNew, Don Lyles, Pam Lyles, Steve Lyles Dorothy Lee, Barbara Harris, Dennis Wong Kathleen Wong, Dave Hallert, Dick Hallert, Greg Sykora, Gary Connolly, Sue Wilkins, Evelyn Low, Sue Jacobs, Sheryl Ristesund, Marcia Lowe, Paul Boardman...Matthew Robert Harder arrived on Fri-

..Matthew Robert Harder arrived on Friday, Aug. 9, weighing 8 lbs and measuring 22" in length, at the home of Robert and Marilyn Harder, who live at 15120 Crosby Ave., San Leandro.

..Contributions through Church Office .. Mrs. Edith Mallett of Seattle, Miss Jo Ann Bonjorno, Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Harper, Mr. and Mrs. Mohler, A. B. Nuenschwander, Howard Rainey.

To minister next Lord's Day..Dr. H. Glen Discoe, the executive head of the Denver Baptist Bible College will be here to speak at both services. Dr. Discoe is a powerful preacher of the Word and our hearts will be blessed.At the evening Singspiration he will show his own remarkable pictures of the land of India. Our Pastor will preside.

...California population, according to the San Francisco Examiner for Aug. 8 is now 17,675,000, up 631,000 over last year or 3.7%. Our county of Alameda is third with 978,6000 people, an increase of 26,700. There are more than a score of countries without an adequate CBA testimony in Northern California alone.

..One of our former members, Brother Keith Hammond, has accepted the pastorate of the CBA church at Pollack Pines, a delightful community in the Sierra Mountains. He will begin his ministry there on Sept. 15, moving from Elk Horn, Towa.

..Pray for our San Ramon Church, which is now meeting at the Pleasanton Women's Improvement Club, corner of Regalia and Vineyard Streets, Pleasanton.

Graham Crusade Official Denies Deity.

Bishop Gerald Kennedy, Gen. Chm. of
the Lost Angeles Graham Campaign which
begins this week openly and blatantly
denies the Deity of the Christ to be
preached in this campaign. He cannot
accept the phrase "Jesus is God". In
his book "God's Good News" p. 125, he
devotes almost a page to develop his
thesis - "...for I believe the testimony of the New Testament taken as a
whole is against the doctrine of the
deity of Jesus ...". Tragic deception.

Liberals talking up Graham Crusade The Los Angeles Times for June 22, 1963 (p. 16), Part 1, stated: "More and more ministers are talking up the forthcoming Billy Graham Crusade here. Dr. Edison Fish Jr., of Hollywood Congregational, says he welcomes Dr. Graham 'because I think he is a sincere Christian trying to do God's will and will something with God's help that needs be done in this City of the Angels'. Yet he said, the crusade probably won't much for Hollywood Congregational cause 'we are not the kind of people who have supported this type of endeavor with any enthusiasm. This is partly the strength of Congregationalism, and also of its sterility'."

.A sober evaluation of New Evangelicalism. . A senior minister of the IFCA, Rev. Wm. A. Ashbrook of the Calvary Church of Columbus, Ohio, states in his 48-page booklet on "The New Neutralism" (p. 28) - "It is with malice toward none, but because we believe with our heart that New Evangelicalism poses the greatest of all current threats to New Testament Christianity that we have written as we have. This new 'ISM' ís far more dangerous than the old ism and much more subtle than the Orthodoxy of Barth and Brunner, we believe it will ultimately lead the latter." It is the sober judgment of many that the CBFMS and CBHMS are now controlled by the supporters of the New Evangelicalists.

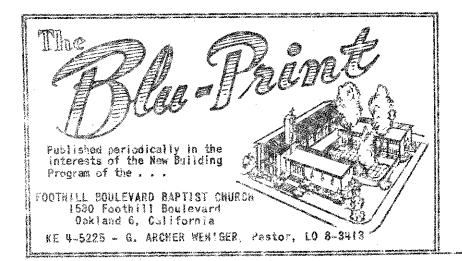
..Dr. Charles J. Woodbridge, PhD, professor at Fuller Seminary for seven years before resigning because of New gelicalism and whose counsel was sought by Dr. Graham, warned the evange-list in these words: "If you persist in making common cause with those who deny the Word of God, and thus in minimizing the shapr line of distinction between those who are loyal and disloyal to Scriptures, it is my strong opinion that the verdict of church history will that you will be known as the divider of the church of Christ in the twentieth century." "The New Neutralism" (p. 13).

.New Evangelicalist evolution.. Edward John Carnell writes: "Orthodoxy does not deny that nature is progressively changing and what is this evolution? It may be, at least I am not concerned to deny it, that within limits which science must define for us, has been organic evolution - genetic derivation of one order or species living beings from another. The convergence of many lines of evidence satisfied the great majority of scientific men at the present that it is so. "The New Neutralism" (p. 21).

... University YMCA (Young Men's Christian Ass'n.) known as Stiles Hall, has been teaching a course on Marxism by several identified Communists and socialists this summer. This YMCA receives more than \$20,000 for United Crusade. Tocsin for July 3, 1963 carried the story.
.. The work of winning the world to

Christ is the most honorable service in which any human being can be employed.

C. F. Schwartz



Mr. G. H. Gran 1316 E. 36th St. Minneapolis 7, Minn.

RETURN REQUESTED

VOL. XIV. NO. 31

August 20, 1963

# DR. BILLY GRAHAM ADVISES SEPARATION FROM DENIERS OF THE DEITY OF CHRIST

In an article on "Separation" in November 1958 issue of Eternity magazine p. 18, the evangelist cited II John 10-11 and Romans 16:17-18 as his basis some strong remarks on separation. "Here we have the deity of our Lord Christ involved. If a man blatantly denied the deity of Christ or that Christ has come in the flesh, we are not to bid him God speed ... Thus the Scriptures teach that we are to be separated from those who deny the deity of Lord Jesus Christ." On p. 19 Dr. Graham stated, "No doubt there are some men in the church today who deny the deity the Lord Jesus Christ. If I knew that a man denies His deity, I am not to commend him or to have spiritual fellowship with nim, but I am to treat him as an anti-chirst and an enemy of the cross." What will Dr. Graham now do in the face his strong statement on separation from the deniers of the deity, and in the light of Bishop Kennedy's blatant rejection of the essential deity of Saviour? His only course, it would seem, would be to withdraw from the Los Angeles ecumenical evangelistic crusade.

### TACTICS EMPLOYED BY AN ECCLESIASTICAL MACHINE WHEN RESISTING REFORM MEASURES

In a reprint of a pamphlet "Tests Christian Fellowship" in the Christian Beacon of Feb. 11, 1960, we find interesting paragraph: "No sooner find this facts brought to light with a plea for action, than the dominant power begins to defend itself with all the arts ecclesiastical politics, which are many. The first thing they always do, is distort the issue. Instead of meeting the issue of the truth or falsity specific doctrinal departures, they try to change the issue to that of confidence in leaders. The 'tear bottle' brought out. The actual charges are ignored, drowned in a river of irrelevant weeping. 'Dear brethren!' (and t.he voice will tremble) 'think of the and devoted careers of these noble servants of the Church. Think of how they have labored so sacrificially gor Christ! And now come these personal attacks upon them. Let us not inquire too closely into the evident malice that lies behind them. If there are (p. 2)

### FULL STATEMENT OF DENIAL OF DEITY OF CHRIST BY GRAHAM CRUSADE OFFICIAL

One of the main criticisms of ecumenical evangelism by those who are determined to remain loyal to the Word of God that it is sponsored by religious leaders who deny the Gospel which the evangelist preaches. Bishop Gerald Kennedy, chairman of the Crusade, states in his book "God's Good News" on p. 125: World Council of Churches has reached a formula which seems to be satisfactory to the vast majority of Protestantism. Its statement is that we must think Jesus as God. I am glad that so Christians have come together in a great unity and I would not for one make it more difficult by raising stumbling blocks for this unity. I. shall continue to urge further cooperation by my own denomination in this Council rather than less, but I am frank to confess that the statement does not please me and it seems far from satisfactory. I would much prefer to have it say God was in Christ, for I believe testimony of the New Testament taken as a whole is against the doctrine of deity of Jesus, although I think bears overwhelming witness to the divinity of Jesus. I think it is time we faced the truth that Christians not going to get together in terms precise formulation of theological propositions and that the World Council had better put more stress on common practice rather than common creedal statements. Now if someone insists that the divinity of Jesus must be defined exactly, I would have to confess that I can not do it for myself and it does seem to me to be possible for others to do it... All these and a hundred questions could be asked and I do not think they can be answered with anv exactness."

...Changing times..Dr. Carl Howie, cochairman of the Graham 1958 Crusade in
San Francisco invited Bishop James A.
Pike to occupy his pulpit of Calvary
Presbyterian Church on August 11, 1963.
His subject, "How to Handle Regret".
Many former Calvary members would like
to know, since this Church was a great
fundamentalist center in Arnold Grunnigen's days.

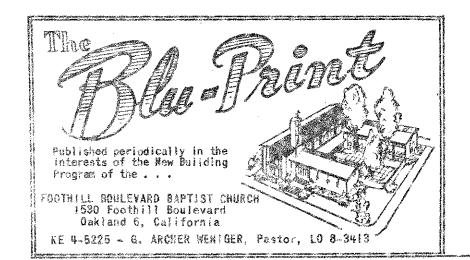
.. "Books for Baptists" is the title of a bibliography describing a set of books which should be in every pastor's (p. 2)

- \*\*Evangelist Frank Gonzales speaks at both services next Lord's Day. Always a favorite with young people, we urge that the whole family be present at both services. He will play his trumpet in the evening services to the delight of everyone
- ..Read the Bible through..Job 29- Psa. 2 Tim. 1. - Titus 3.
- ..Training League attendance last Lord's Day..1. Adults and Templebuilders tied, 2. Junior, 3. Young Adults, 4. Lifebuilders and Jr. High tied.
- ..The Pastor and his family are back in the Middle West this week where the Pastor is to bring an address on Saturday at the Minnesota Baptist Convention at Lake Koronis. Their son, Dwight, is returning to Pillsbury Baptist College.

Hume Lake Echoes..at the Sunday evening service, representatives of our
young people will tell us of the spiritual blessing of the summer camp this
week. Be sure to come and hear the
good things of the Lord.

- ..Dr. Earle E. Matteson, president of the Conservative Baptist Fellowship will be speaking for the "Chinese for Christ" conference, the week of Aug. 26 at Simpson Bible College in San Francisco. Calvin Chao is the director of this conference.
- ..The Lord is sending to the Seminary in San Francisco the largest opening class of new students in our short five year history. It is a thrill to see applications come in and being processed in the Registrar's office. Dean Bellshaw is especially pleased with the high quality of young men coming for this fall semester.
- ..The Golden Wedding Anniversary for Mrs Weniger's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Alfred M. Jacobsen, will be celebrated on Sunday, Sept. 1, at the First Baptist Church of Oldham, S. D. Brother Earl Entner is the pastor. The children all plan to be present.
- ..TACTICS EMPLOYED CONT'D .. those who cherish motives of jealousy and revenge, let us all rally around our Christ not allow our beloved Church to be divided and injured by controversy!' the speaker pauses, too moved for further words, the organ will fortuitously break out into the strains of 'Blest be the tie that binds' and the noble servants of the Most High will have gotten a well nigh unanimous vote of confidence . This could only happen in the Church. Only in the Church could the name Christ, the unity of Christ's people, 'the long years of service and sacrifice' (not always so sacrificial, either) be used to make a breastwork of behind which the doctrinally guilty may hide and avoid specific and embarrassing questions. Nor is the fact that sacred emotions and names may be used to cast a smoke screen over the truth, to the credit of the Church. Rather it is to the visible Church's shame."
- .. BOOKS CONT'D..library, by Pastor Vernon Lyons of our Ashburn Baptist Church in Chicago.
- .. A woman looks at a secret two ways .. either it's not worth keeping, or it's too good to keep.

- .. How many ministers are communists? Let's not take the word of any "right-wing crackpot" on this question, but ask "Christianity Today", the world's largest serious theological news magazine.At a cost of \$20,000, the Opinion Research Corp. conducted a survey, according Oct. 10, 1960 issue. In a two-article, it concluded, "Of these, page pollsters designated two per cent of the minister as communists, 10 per cent socialist, and 15 per cent as fellowtravellers in their economic outlook. these being predominately liberal neo-orthodox in theological stance."
- ..Ponder this closely..Suppose there are 300,000 ministers in the USA today, and this is not far off, that would mean a total of 6,000 communists; 30,000 socialists, and 45,000 fellow-travellers.That would make a total of 81,000 ministers with a decided Marxist sympathy. Remember, this is a scientific survey. This should be enough to frighten even Senator Thomas Kuchel, since ministers wield such a strategic influence in the USA.
- ..Evangelist David Sproul, highly trained preacher (BJU, Central, San Francisco Seminary) plans spending the months of January and February in Northern California and will be available for meetings. Write him at Box 130, Ohiopyle, Pa. Phone: Davis 9-5710.
- ..Dr. Russell A. Pavy, CBHMS vice- president, did not object to a new society back in 1959. In the "North Star Baptist" for May 1959 he commented: "The field is the world. New agencies are being established on every hand. I see no legal involvement, should the Holy Spirit lead in the establishment of new competitive CB efforts." This was the proper attitude for then and now.
- . Scuttling the Bible as sole authority. A significant paragraph in the San Francisco Examiner for Aug. 10, 1963 the Montreal World Council meetings July reveals the first step in ecumenical unity toward the One World "For the first time since the Protestant Reformation there is emerging a general recognition that historical Christian tradition is an accepted basis for the definition of Christian doctrine. is a view long held in the Roman Catholic Church, that it has now become cepted so widely in the rest of Christendom is due primarily to the influence, here in Montreal, of the theologians the Eastern Orthodox Churches."
- ders of the CBFMS, Dr. John W. Bradbury, is listed among the "sponsors" of the 90th birthday celebration for Dr. Harry F. Ward on Oct. 15, according to the July 23 issue of the Communist "Worker". "Tocsin" for Aug. 21 stated: "Communists included among the sponsors are Frank J. Donner, Clark Foreman, Corliss Lamont, Harvey O'Conner and Rev. William Howard Melish." Dryden Phelps is also listed. We are going to check to see if Dr. Bradbury has voluntarily given use of his name.
- ..The San Rafael ladies from the Valley Baptist Church will have the refreshments at the forthcoming Convocation Rally of the S. F. Baptist Seminary on Sept. 9. Speaker- J. Richard Munts.



Mr. G. H. Gran 1316 E. 36th St. Minneapolis 7, Minn.

RETURN REQUESTED

VOL. XIV. NO. 32

August 27, 1963

### TWO GREAT SERVICES THIS LORD'S DAY

We are pleased to announce that Missionary Bill McMullin of the Beth Eden Church in Denver will bring the message this Lord's Day evening at 7 p.m. At the Singspiration he will show his coloured pictures of France. Brother McMullin is a young missionary-evangelist in the BJU tradition. His objective in foreign service is in direct succession to the Apostle Paul - to establish Baptist churches in France. This stirs a responsive cord in our hearts. Be sure to meet this young man and his charming wife.

/////////

At the morning worship we shall have our first opportunity to hear a Chinese Christian leader, Calvin Chao, who is engaged in a strategic ministry to overseas Chinese in university training. He will have some special Chinese talent with him.

#### THE PASTOR GETS SOME STRANGE LETTERS

From San Francisco comes this letter that nearly knocked my hat off: "First, let me explain that this letter is being written to you by an oldtime Baptist, raised by a Baptist mother who knew what it was to be a Baptist and at the same time, a Christian. At one time, many years ago, and I am sure, long before there was any growing movement known as \*Communism', she told her Baptist Bible class that Jesus was a Communist, she fully supported her views by the teachings of the New Testament. She had sent this writer to a Baptist college in the mid-west where I was pretty roughly grounded in religious history and the part Baptists played in that history. Now, I submit that having brought up on the social teachings Jesus, I find there is simply no grounds for equating them with anti- communism. Indeed, the teachings of Jesus are Communist in their very essense... I submit that Bishop Pike is more Baptist than you are."

### COUNCIL OF CHURCHES OFFICIAL INVOLVED IN PROMOTING RACIAL DEMONSTRATIONS

The mask is coming off from the Cakland Council of Churches with the news that one of their leaders is deeply involved in promoting the upcoming racial demonstrations. It is the contention of a growing host of ministerial leaders that if the radical white liberals among the ministry and the Communist conspirators would "lay off", that these racial demonstrations would collapse abruptly. The Oakland Tribune for Aug. 8, 1963 stated: "Fifty carefully selected adults are being trained to take part in possible civil rights demonstrations in Oakland. This was announced by the Rev. (See p.2)

# WHAT ATTITUDE SHOULD BIBLE CHRISTIANS HAVE TOWARD THE ECUMENICAL MOVEMENT?

Let's listen to the answer of that theological giant, Dr. John F. Walvoord , president of the world's largest gelical seminary, Dallas Theological Seminary. In an article in Monthly" in Sept. 1961 entitled Trend Toward a Superchurch", he at the end: "What is our conclusion, then? It is this: In view of the character of the ecumenical movement its ultimate end as revealed in the Word, evangelical Christians should have nothing to do with it ... Two things to be clear: First, any compromise with the ecumenical movement by evangelicals will ultimately destroy their own testimony. Second, the body of evangelical believers engaged in proclaiming gospel to every creature must accomplish this work, both now and in the future, outside the ecumenical movement. remain separate will no doubt be difficult and increasingly so with the passing of time. But may God give us grace to do his will in the matter, and the wisdom to stand without compromise in these difficult days."

.. SBC Heretic considered too conservative..Dr. Ralph Elliott, 37, young heretic of the Southern Baptist Convention who was fired from his seminary teaching post at Midwestern Seminary because of unorthodox views of Genesis, was by Crozer Seminary of the American Baptist Convention. This Seminary, produced such leaders as Martin Luther King, stated thru its president, Ronald V. Wells, as reported in the Philadelphia Bulletin of May 26, 1963 that his faculty considered Elliott's book and said: "Some, in fact, said it was too conservative, if anything."

..S.F. Baptist Seminary Rally, Sept. 9.

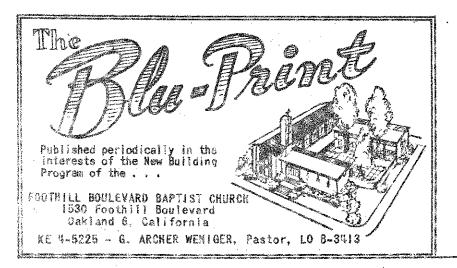


- ..Read the Bible through..Job 29 Psalm 2; Philemon 1 Hebrews 6.
- ..Training League attendance for the first five last Lord's Day..1. Adults, 2. Templebuilders, 3. Lifebuilders, 4. Juniors and 5. Young Adults.
- ..Coming forward last Lord's Day..At the invitation of Evangelist Frank Gonzales were 13 for rededication, baptism and church membership. We are thankful for the faithful preaching from the Word of God and for the working of the Holy Spirit in our midst.
- ..Special speaker for the mid-week prayer service will be Dr. Earle E. Matteson of the Palo Verde Baptist Church, Tucson Arizona. A friend of our Pastor and a prominent figure in the CBA movement, it will be a pleasure to have him lead in our Bible study.
- Wedding Bells for the Parker-Rollins narriage on Sept. 6th.. "Mrs. Mary Kayo
  requests the honour of your presence at
  the marriage of her daughter Lou Anna
  Parker to Mr. Richard Allan Rollins on
  Friday, the sixth day of September, 1963
  at 8 o'clock in the evening. Foothill
  Boulevard Baptist Church, 1530 Foothill
  Boulevard, Oakland, California.Reception
  following ceremony." This invitation is
  extended to the friends and members of
  this Church.
- ..When you rely on prayer..Dr. A. C. Dixon said: "When you rely on organization, you get what organization can do; when you rely on eloquence, you can get what eloquence can do; when you rely on money, you get what money can do; and I am not discounting these when properly understood and used, but when you rely on prayer, you get what God can do."
- ..Dr. David Hubbard, new president of Fuller Seminary whose book on the Old Testament was censored by Westmont College trustees for its higher critical views, was a special lecturer at the Denver Seminary last November 15 20, 1962.
- ..One prominent CBA leader wrote to the Pastor: "I knew Hubbard was off, but I did not realize he had gone so far. He totally rejects all of the Old Testament as God's Word. He is fully as bad as the 19th Century German rationalists."We have not read the book, but we think it deserves investigation.
- ...Campus appearances of communists.. J.

  Edgar Hoover said last February: I

  think it is wrong to bring on the campuses of this country individuals who
  themselves are prisoners to a line of
  propaganda, and have them expound it to
  the youth of our country. A communist is
  mot free. He is under the strict discipline of the Communist Party in Moscow."
- .."He knows and loves and cares!"
  ..COUNCIL OF CHURCHES CONT'D.. Eugene
  R. Wolfe, chairman of the Citizens Committee for Fair Housing here ... The Rev.
  Mr. Wolfe told about the training class for demonstrators as his own citizens committee voted to throw its support behind the coordinating committee and become a full participating member."

- ..Dr. Robert Torbet, who delivered the annual fall lectures to students at Bethel College and Seminary said: "Jesus Christ ... gives meaning and often correction to penultimate authorities such as the Bible and the Church." (Bethel Quarterly, May 1961, p. 56). Jesus Christ NEVER gives correction to the Bible.
- ..Dr. Carl Lundquist, president of Bethel, wrote a minister friend: "However the authority of the Bible is a derived authority. It is authoratative because it is the Word of God; therefore, Himself, including Jesus Christ as · 2 part of the Triune Godhead, is our final authority. Thus, it seems to me. Dr. Torbet rightfully says that 'authority is to be found in Jesus Christ. ultimate authority is not a book, or an institution, or a creed, but a Person, the incarnate Son of God'. Ϊt is in this sense that he refers to Bible as 'penultimate' authority and God himself as the 'ultimate' authority."
- ..This is New Evangelicalist love.. Wilbur Sanfords of the WCBM are serving in Argentina. He has offered to run errands for the CBFMS in the Federal Capital, such as picking up the ments for the entrance of the new sionaries of the Baptist General Conference. The CBFMS refused to allow the Sanford children to attend the missionary school for children even though ħe helped set up the legal matters relating to the school. While the Sanford children have been refused, the CBFMS allowed the Jeff Fields' children (Plymouth Brethren), and the Thompson children (Church of England).
- ..Two Graham officials were among the state leaders who brought about the defeat of Prop. # 24, the initiative which would have outlawed the Communist Party in California. The four Southern California leaders who led the battle were: Bishop Gerald Kennedy, Dr. Forrest C. Weir, Dr. John N. Burt and Dr. Carroll L. Shuster. Both Kennedy and Weir are on the executive committee for the L. A. ecumenical crusade along with Dr. Vernon McGee:
- .. The Communist program for the Negro .. "We must realize that our party's most powerful weapon is racial tension. By pounding the consciences of the dark races that for centuries they have oppressed by the whites we can hold. them to the program of the Communist Party. In America we will aim for subtle victory. While inflaming the negro minority against the whites, will endeavor to instill in the whites a guilt complex for their exploitation of the negroes. We will aid the negroes to rise to prominence in every walk of life in the professions, in the world of sports and entertainment. With this prestige, the negroes will be able to inter-marry with whites and begin 3 process which will deliver America to our cause." A document written in 1912 by Israel Sohen found on p. 18 of book "Has the Methodist Church Gone Mad?" by A. H. McGregor.



Mr. G. H. Gran 1316 E. 36th St. Minneapolis 7, Minn.

RETURN REQUESTED

VOL. KIV. NO. 33

September 3, 1963

#### ABC LEADERS AND THE WCC STATEMENT

announces The latest Watchman-Examiner that the new Program Committee for the 1964 ABC Convention in Atlantic City includes Dr. L. D. McBain of Phoenix , formerly of Covina and a member of the board of the Covina Seminary. We reminded of an incident which took place in New Delhi when the World Council adopted their new "Basis" - "The World Council of Churches is a fellowship of churches which confess the Lord Christ as God and Saviour according the Scriptures ...". Now let the Christian Century of Jan. 10, 1962 tell about the debate on this, in which certain Protestants opposed the addition, "'Ac cording to what Scriptures', asked Dr. Leroy D. McBain of the American Baptist Convention', do we find Jesus Christ designated as God and Saviour?' Dr. Bain and others who took this position phrasing were quite willing to let the of the original Basis, 'Jesus Christ as willing God', stand; but they were not to attribute to Scripture what Scripture does not say. They hold that except for a flexible phrase in Titus 2:13, the great God and our Saviour Jesus Christ' - which can mean two persons or one there is no direct New Testament designation of Jesus as God." This is absolutely appalling and is difficult to dismiss as nothing but guilty twisting of the Scriptures or else ignorance. Any Bible institute student could point one to John 1:1, Heb. 1:8, John 20:28, Rom. 9:5, Isa. 9:6, etc.

#### "JACK, WHAT ABOUT GOING TO DANCES?"

Jack Wyrtzen answers this way in Monthly for April 1961, "It is not simple matter of should we do this do that, but of following the principle, 'Whether therefore ye eat, or drink, or whatsoever ye do, do all to the glory of God' (I Cor. 10:31). When young people come to me and say, 'We have student council dances and I wonder if I should go to them', I tell them, 'If you are in the habit of going to dances, the time you go, start talking to your partner about the Lord Jesus Christ. your partner if he or she is saved, 10ves the Lord, has been born again has the assurance that if he or she were to drop dead on the dance floor, heaven would be his or her eternal (Cont'd p.2)

# METHODIST BISHOP DONALD TIPPETT DEFENDS IDENTIFIED COMMUNIST MCMICHAEL THIS WAY

In a letter to a certain lady in Northern California, the Bishop wrote: ask for my defense. My defense is that those who have accused Jack McMichael have done so falsely and dishonestly knowing that in every hearing both fore the government and before the church he has been found innocent of the charges of being a communist. He never been one and is not now. I that you will not listen to the voices of those who have nothing in mind the destruction of the Methodist Church and similar denominational bodies like the Presbyterians and the Episcopalians and all who belong to the NCC." Мс ---Michael has never been tried before church or state yet. He has been identified as a Communist by several petent witnesses under oath.

# THE SMOLDERING DENVER SEMINARY ATTITUDE TOWARD THE C. B. "MANIFESTO"

In a letter sent to CBA leaders prior to the 1954 Detroit meetings, Dr. "As Guedj, a Denver trustee, stated: we. warned in Chicago in May 1952 and at Portland in June 1953, we have put their hands a weapon which is both counter to our constitution and to the very spirit which has made our movement phenomenally - THE MANIFESTO. If not speedily repealed this divisive instrument will tear the Conservative Baptist movement apart, sending the pieces flyruthless ing to the G.A.R.B.'s, whose separatism it endorses and to an independency which is alien to the Baptist genius, as both of our mission societies come under the control of its nents."
..Bethel College and Seminary is trying hard to forget that they gave an invitaaddress tion to Martin Luther King to their student body, in face of having opposition, in spite of King's two close associates who have been identified communists, (Jack O'Dell and remember Bayard Rustin). Friends also that the noted fundamentalist Dr. W. A. Crisswell was cancelled as commencement speaker in May 1956 because he was segregation.

..An excellent eight-page folder on the National Council of Churches - Dr. Carl McIntire, Box 36, Collingswood 7, N. J.

..Coming forward at the invitation last Lord's Day morning were, Mr. and Mrs. Joe Cooper and family by Letter.

.. Read the Bible through.. Psalm 3-18 and Hebrews 7-13.

..S.S. attendance for first five.. 1. Juniors, 2. Women, 3. Jr. High, 4. Men and Primary tied.

..Our sympathy is extended to Mrs. Fred W. Troutwine (Troutwine Florist) in the passing of her husband on August 30, at the age of 70 years. Funeral services were held at the Golden Gate National Cemetery, San Bruno, Sept. 3.

..Our Pastor to perform the marriage ceremony for Lou Anna Parker and Richard Rollins this Friday evening, Sept. 6 at 8 o'clock in the Foothill Blvd. Baptist Church. All friends are cordially invited to attend.

..Sunday services next Lord's Day.. Our Pastor plans to be back by Friday of this week and will be speaking at both services this coming Sunday.

.. The Ordinance of the Lord's Table will be administered next Lord's Day following the morning service.

Monday, September 9th at 7:45 p.m.!..
The San Francisco Conservative Baptist
Seminary Convocation Rally will be
held at the Hamilton Square Baptist
Church, Geary and Franklin Sts., San
Francisco. The speaker is Rev. J.
Richard Muntz of Detroit. His subject
"The Modern Spirit". Refreshments in
the Lower Temple by the Valley Baptist
Church of San Rafael.

..Ten carloads should be prepared to attend this Convocation Rally and we hope that many friends and members of this Church will be on hand for this important meeting.

.. Contributions through the Church Office this past week: Mr. and Mrs. Richard Silva, Dr. R. M. McLain, Mr. and Mrs. Edward Fortini.

..That courageous young Senator, while on the campaign trail on Oct. 15, 1960, stated in a speech at Johnstown, Pa.: "Mr. Nixon hasn't mentioned Cuba very prominently in this campaign. He talks about standing firm in Berlin, standing firm in the Far East, standing up to Krushchev, but he never mentioned standing firm in Guba - and if you can't stand up to Castro, how can you be expected to stand up to Krushchev?"

... I am in the best of services for the

\*\*I am in the best of services for the best of Masters & upon the best of terms.

.. "JACK, WHAT ABOUT DANCES?" CONT'D destination. Try talking that way the next time you are on a dance floor then write me a letter, telling me what mappened.\* As a Christian all you to worry about from the time you get m the morning until you go to bed at might, seven days a week, is 'whatspever ym do, do all to the glory of God'. you think that you can get down on your knees and ask the Lord's blessing in regard to all that goes on at dances and can go to them with an honest heart to the glory of God, then go ahead. That's what the Bible says."

.. Measure all by the cross!"

...Identified Communist heads racial demonetration march in Washington on 28. The Oakland Tribune for Aug. 16 had an Allen-Scott column about Rustin, former secretary to Martin Luther King, and deputy director of Washington March, "As a student at the College of the City of New York in 1936, Rustin joined the Young Communist League and was active in its operations on campus and elsewhere. In World War he was arrested several times ... As professed conscientious objector, served 26 months in the federal prisons at. Ashland, Ky., and Lewisburg, Pa. With two other men, Rustin was convicted in 1953 in Pasadena, Calif. on a morals charge and served 60 days." (See L. A. Mirror, Jan. 23, 1953 and Pasadena Independent of same date).

..Graham official in racial demonstration..The Los Angeles Times of Aug. 1963 (p. 15, part 1) carried this story of the Public Affairs Commission of the Church Federation concerning a member of the executive committee of the Graham Crusade: "The assembly also voted send the Rev. Harry A. McKnight Jr., federation executive director, to Washington, D. C., for the Aug. 28 racial 'march' for jobs and interfreedom. 'The Washington Assembly of the churches is to demonstrate the church's solidarity in support of racial justice implimented through civil right's legislation and to witness to the fact that this is a national moral issue and not a ional problem', said a statement." .Milton Mayer, who is suing the

passport

Department for refusal of a

without a loyalty oath signed (according to Examiner of Aug. 14), is remembered for his famous statement in the Syracuse Post-Standard, Feb. 17, 1947: "We must haul down the American flag. And if I Ι wanted to be vulgar and shocking, it would go even farther and say haul down, stomp on it and spit on it." ..At the Regional Methodist Youth vention at U.O.P., Dec. 27-30, 1961, acof cording to Logan Schnoor, chairman the Chowcilla First Methodist Board, Dr. Milton Mayer said that "there tendency for us to think that Christianity flourishes only under one socialeconomic-political system. We mus t realize that one can advocate another system of community organization still profess Christianity. A Communist State Farm Manager may be a member of the Communist Party and advocate their economic system while on the other hand may also be a Christian, though Marxist and Christian doctrine are fundamentally irrecoacilable," Dr. Mayer has been seminary professor in Prague.

nist from Germany, is speaking at Mt. Herman this summer. The Los Angeles Times of Aug. 11, stated: "In spite of my disagreement with Bultmann, I cannot regard him as a heretic, but as a source and an important and stimulating force in theological discourse." Bultmann is a noted unbeliever in relation to the inspired Scriptures.

The Breeze Published periodically in the interests of the New Building Program of the . . . FOOTHILL BOULEVARD BAPTIST CHURCH 1530 Foothill Boulevard Oakland 6, California KE 4-5225 - G. ARCHER WENIGER, Pastor, LO 8-3413

GENTRAL CONSERVATIVE BAPTIST Sadin Le Provide Vorg. THEOLOGICA NO FREMONT AVENUE NORTH WINNEAPOLIS . II . WENESOTA OAKLAND, CALIF.

PERMIT NO. 1251

Centrel Seminary Library 2105 Fremont Avenue North Minneapolis II, Minnesota

RETURN REQUESTED

VOL. XIV. NO. 32

September 10,1963

#### THE LOS ANGELES ECUMENICAL CRUSADE

.. Modernist participation .. Rev. Robert J. Arnott, pastor of the First Baptist Church of Los Angeles, was honored on the program of Aug. 23, 1963 according to the front page of the Los Angeles Times of that date. Also participating was Albert W. Lau of the Chinese First Presbyterian Church.

..Bishop Gerald Kennedy's picture appeared in the Graham "Crusade News" front page for Aug. 21: "Bishop Kennedy has made many contributions in the field of religion, with his combination of talents as preacher, administrator, and writer. Many butes have been paid to him." ... There is not the slightest indication that denies the Deity of Christ, scoffs at the Coming of the Lord, and thinks the Virgin Birth inconsequential.

.. The front page photo of the Herald-Examiner for Aug. 14, 1963 showed Dr. Graham and Bishop Kennedy side-by-side at breakfast with their committee. Kennedy on p. 125 of his book "God's Good News", "... I believe the testimony of the New Testament taken as a whole is against the doctrine of the deity of Jesus ..." Of the phrase "Jesus as God", he says on the same page, " ... I am frank to that the statement does not please me and it seems far from satisfactory."

.. Bishop Kennedy was honored on the platform of the Crusade on Aug. 16, according to the Times of that date. The following Sunday he preached at Westwood Methodist on the subject, "Help My Unbelief". He needs plenty of help.

..Dr. E. Stanley Jones was honored on the platform. The Los Angeles Times for Aug. 19 stated, 'Dr. E. Stanley Jones, Methodist writer, evangelist and preacher, was recognized. He mentioned that in his world travels he often had been what he thought of Billy Graham. 'I have nothing but gratitude and thanksgiving to God to have known this modern-day prophet', he said."

.. In the liberal "Christian Century" of Aug. 14, 1957 (p. 970), Dr. Jones wrote: "Billy Graham's Crusade, while having things here and there which may not be wholly acceptable, nevertheless is a very healthy meeting place for conservative and liberal, and in the contact each may gain something from the other and then something beyond each may emerge - the Christian." The dialectical influence of Hegel seen right here. We wonder if this religious hy-brid would correspond to Dr. Tillich's "New Being".

..Billy and modernism...In Graham's book "America's Hour of Decision" (1951 -Kampen), we have a glowing account of Graham's position on p. 35 written by an ass-"He has no traffic with modernism, higher criticism, social gospel broad Bible interpretations."

..Billy wasa literalist .. The same book states, "His is a literal interpretation the Bible as the inspired Word of God written centuries ago but as up-to-date for this morning's newspaper." But a decade later in the Saturday evening Post April 13, 1963, "I am not a literalist ... If you try to accept the literal meaning of every word in the Bible, you get into all sorts of trouble."

ECUMENICAL CRUSADE CHAIRMAN SCOFFS AT EVANGELIST'S VIEWS OF SECOND COMING The Los Angeles Times for Aug. 31, 1963 said, "World events are moving swiftly ward the climax of history, which can only mean a second coming of Jesus Christ evangelist Billy Graham said ... Directly quoting him, "Christ is coming. not know the time ... but the Bible says He is coming back, and He alone is the hope of the world". The Crusade General Chairman, Bishop Gerald Kennedy in the "Christian Advocate" for Mar. 25, 1954 complains: "Stripped of their sophisticated jargon, they appear to be talking about the Second Coming ... as if it were a crucial issue facing Christendom. With the exception of a very few narrow sects, this has not been a relevant issue in American Christianity for 25 years ... But it does not seem to us that the Christian hope is a mere waiting for a return of our Lord.... God forbid ... I shudder to contemplate the effect on the intelligent laymen of the American churches of a great world-wide conference of Christians discussing Christian hope as if it were dependent on a Second Coming." More and more Rible Christians are seeing the fatal weaknesses of this gigantic hypocrisy of a crusade being sponsored by men who do not believe the Gospel the evangelist preaches, honoring men who are apostate to the Christian faith."

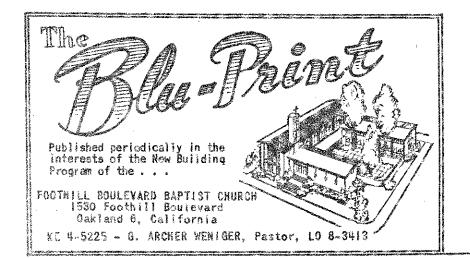
- ..Youthful scholar, J. Richard Muntz of Detroit, brought a tremendous address Sunday evening on "The Silences of Jesus". He is in San Francisco with his wife on vacation. He has been schooled at Wheaton College and Western Seminary, with extensive graduate studies at Grace Seminary, Northern Baptist Seminary, and Wayne State University.
- ..Decisions for the Church..Jan Johnson came forward Sunday for baptism. Mr.and Mrs. Joseph Cooper and family came forward to unite with the Church by letter on Sept. 1. Their children: Joe, Evelyn and Marilyn, ages 16, 14, and 11 respectively.
- .. Read the Bible through.. Psalm 19- 34; James 1 - I Peter 2.
- ..Contributions through the Church.. Mrs Louise Hetzler, Howard Rainey, M. G. Gardner, Mrs. Jewell Thorne, Mr. and Mrs. Edward A. Fortini, Mrs. Edith Mallett and a friend.
- ..Our Pastor brought the address of Dedication last Sunday at 3 p.m. at the beautiful new United Baptist Church,2790 South King Road, San Jose (One block off the Freeway near Tully). We congratulate Pastors John P. March and Robert R. Cannon for significant leadership in erecting such a magnificent building for \$47,000.
- ..An Ordination Council has been convened by Hamilton Square Baptist Church for this Thursday, Sept. 12 at 2:30 p.m. to consider the testimony of Joseph Piastrelli, Seminary graduate who anticipates missionary work in Italy. Our Pastor is invited, along with Raymond Harper and Dr. R. M. McLain to represent our Church.
- ..Gifts coming in for Ron Moffatt, youth-ful Pillsbury student from Fremont who was critically injured in the same crash with the Pastor, include \$10 from Dr. and Mrs. Allan Williams of Compton First Baptist; also \$25 from a good lady in Jackson, Michigan; also \$25 from Dr. and Mrs. L. G. West of Chico. He has been in the hospital  $3\frac{1}{2}$  months.
- ..The Pastor's "Atlantic City Report" .. is being made required reading for the students at Central Seminary in Minneapolis. This report is available at 10¢ to the Blu-Print list.

Beautiful colored pictures next Sunday evening at 8:30 p.m. in Lower Auditorium at the Singspiration will be shown by our Pastor. He secured these pictures of Yellowstone, Big bears, Grand Teton Park, Teton Mts., Jackson Hole when he was there last week with his family. Refreshments. It's all free! Be sure to bring the young people.

Be sure to bring the young people.
..Bay Area students at Pillsbury College
Owatonna from our Church: Ronald Prang,
Bob Oelschlagel, Pat Barber, Dwight
Weniger. From Fremont: Cheryl Stevens,
Cheryl Haigler, Diane Mallory, Francie
Rose, Mary Donovan. From S. F. Calvary:
Kathie Austin, Ed Quisenberry, Rosanne
Baker.

Twin girls for second time in our history were born on Sept. 12. "Father" Walter Fisher reports that Ilena and Elana arrived weighing 4 lbs and 6 lbs. Let's "pitch in" and help this young family of five children. We are happy for them.

- ..The Pastor returned to the pulpit Sunday morning after an absence of two Sundays. He had a glorious time preaching in the pulpit of Dr. R. V. Clearwaters at Minneapolis Fourth Baptist on Aug. 25; at the Minnesota Baptist Convention on Aug. 24; and at First Baptist Church of Oldham, S. D. on Sept. 1.
- ..The Golden Wedding Anniversary of Mrs. Weniger's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Jacobsen, on Sept. 1 at Oldham First Baptist Church will never be forgotten. The church was completely packed with fellow townsmen. The program of music by the grandchildren was a thrill.
- ..Dr. Max W. Weniger, the Pastor's brother at the First Baptist Church, South St. Paul, has been elected as 3rd vice-president of Minnesota Baptist Convention; also program chm. He will soon lead his church in dedication of a mag-nificent three-floor educational bldg.
- ..H. Crosby Englizian, youthful CBA scholar, is listed as a teaching fellow in Historical Theology in the most recent bulletin from Dallas Theological Seminary.
- ..Clean-cut finances..Dr. Fred C.Schwarz Christian Anti-Communism Crusade received \$1,057,305.57 in 1962. Disbursements were \$987,341. Dr. Schwarz' salary \$5,000.
- ..Tribune Religion Editor, Bill Rose, has joined the part-time faculty of Simpson Bible College (CMA) in San Francisco to teach journalism.
- ..Resignations recently..David Dodd resigned at Elmhurst Baptist, Oakland, on Sept. 8. Morris Morgan resigned from the CBA church at Aiea, Hawaii recently, because of a heart attack. Dr. Ralph Mulholland resigned from the Seaside First Baptist Church.
- ..Dr. W. B. Riley's grave is located in section 20 of Lakewood Cemetary in Minneapolis. On Tuesday, Aug. 27, the Pastor and his brother, Dr. Max. W.Weniger, visited the grave and found it rather bare. No place for flowers. In addition to a family stone, the only identification is a small flat marker flush with the ground with the simple words "William Bell Riley, 1869 1947". The Northwestern Alumni Association might well consider something appropriate.
- ..The Moody Memorial Church appears very much interested in Dr. Vernon Grounds as pastor. Reports from the middle-west are that he has allowed his name to go before the Church as a candidate.
- ..."The New Neutralism", a 50-page booklet on New Evangelism, can be had three for \$1 from the esteemed author, Rev.Wm. E. Ashbrook, 115 W. Weisheimer Rd., Columbus 14, Ohio. This is the latest information on this new movement which is developing rapidly.
- .. Sad news received.. We were informed on Aug. 9, the trustees of Powellhurst Baptist Bible College of Portland dissolved the corporation. It had been founded by the late Dr. David Fast and flourished at one time.
- .."Questions about Baptism" is an excellent 12-page little folder on this important subject by Dr. M. James Hollowood and available at Minn. Baptist Convention, 2302 Blaisdell Ave., Minneapolis 4. Minn



Mr. G. H. Gran 1316 E. 36th St. Minneapolis 7, Minn.

RETURN REQUESTED

VOL. MIV. NO. 35

September 17, 1963

#### NEW EVANGELICALISM ON THE MISSION FIELD

A deadly compromise is ahead the mission fields if the advice of new a evangelicalist leader is followed. The Oakland Tribune for Sept. 11, 1963 gives a report of Bay Area remarks by Arthur Glasser, an official of the China Inland Mission, who also spoke to the CBFMS national meeting in Boston in 1960 and who is a close advisor of CBFMS leaders. "Dr. Glasser warned, 'Groups that strive to stay out of touch with Christian groups with whom they disagree suffer impoverishment. We cannot behind self-imposed walls created bν placing people in categories or we'11 find ourselves up some eddy in the stream of life with God passing us by'. explained that while he has some reservations about the ecumenical movement that has captured the imagination most of the Christian world, he does not believe any church or group of churches can afford to stand aloof from it or neglect to discover there are fellow- believers in other groups". In the same article he is reported: "God is saying My Church is worldwide. Don't fostering divisions by petty arguments and narrow judgments which weaken, not help Christian growth". The CBFMS is committed to the NAE ideology which is committed to cooperation with the ecumenical movement. Dr. Glasser needs to go Eph. back to the Word of God and read 5:11, II Cor. 6:14-18, Deut. 22:9-11, II John 9-11, Psa. 1,2, Gal. 1:6-9, as starter.

### CBHMS TREASURER FORMS NEW SOCIETY

ο£ Rather astounding news comes out Illinois with the news that around the middle of August the Rockford paper had the following notice: " CORPORATEACTION ... Not For Profit ... Baptist Blvd., mission for Haiti, 1920 Harlem Rev. Will H. Bisgaard, Rev. Wayne and Mrs. Roberta A. Bisgaard. Charitable and Religious". The address given the home address of Pastor Bisgaard, treasurer of CBHMS. Mr. Kemp is assistant pastor, according to the lathome est CBA annual. The new Bisgaard the mission society is unusual since in CBHMS closed up the entire field Haiti at Atlantic City and "fired the Turnbulls" as one board member's (p. 2)

#### NATIONAL CBA OFFICER URGED TO RESIGN

The suggestion of resignation is beginning to be raised all over the country as a result of the incredible ecumenical development pictured on the front of the Roman Catholic "St. Cloud Visitor" for Aug. 21, 1963. A front four-column article was accompanied bv a large photo of National CBA Treasurer Donald O. Bjork of the St. Cloud Baptist Church. The picture shows Bjork with the Lutheran and Presbyterian pastors along with Roman Catholic tave Weigel, the noted Jesuit, who described: "Father Weigel serves as а the consultor to the Secretariat for Promotion of Christian Unity. ís Ameriknown throughout the country as ca's leading ecumenicist". Messengers at nearby Lake Koronis for the Minnesota Baptist Convention were stunned this news when copies of the Roman Catholic paper were widely distributed. It stated: "Following his lecture the Cloud Visitor hosted a reception in his honor. Present at the reception were a score of clergymen of all faiths from the area". The article continues: paid tribute to the Protestant leaders who reversed the trend of separatism by advocating the cause of Christianity duing the past five decades of this hesitancy tury...He also recalled the on the part of many Catholics to become movement. involved in the ecumenical 'With the election of John XXIII', Catholics said, 'all that had changed. fo**und** that they were urged by their head By to engage in ecumenical dialogue. his very person Pope John succeeded breaking the ice that had sheltered the Catholic community from ecumenical address deavors'. This Jesuit priest's was of three "c's" that face the ecumenical movement. The first was "compromise" then "comprehension". "The third by he said was one advocated largely Catholics and Orthodox. They felt the diseasist solution to the problem of unity was conversion. 'Convert others', he said, 'and all problems are solved. So we think, but others do think that way'. Conversion, Father Weigel said, was not the immediate ject of the ecumenical dialogue". Because of the far-reaching character this betrayal of the CBA, we think it absolutely urgent that Pastor Don (p.2)

- ..Decisions on Sunday. Mr. and Mrs. Steven Wallace came forward Sunday morning, with Mrs. Wallace identifying with the Church by Statement of Experience. Her husband comes confessing his Faith in Christ. Mark Bassir of Iran came forward for baptism. Mr. Bassir is a graduate student at the University of California.
- ..Read the Bible through..Psalm 35- 50; I Peter 3 I John 1.
- ..The Ordinance of Believer's Baptism will be administered by the Pastor, the Lord willing, on Sunday evening, Sept. 29 at 7 p.m. Those wishing to be baptized are asked to respond to the Invitation on the Lord's Day.
- .. The first five S.S. departments last Sunday..1. Women and Juniors, 2. Men, 3. Jr. High, 4. Primary, 5. College and High School.
- .. Training League attendance .. l. Adults, 2. High School, 3. Templebuilders Young Adults tied, 4. Jr. High, 5. Jr. .. News about Ron Moffatt..the Pillsbury student in the same accident with the Pastor on June 2, surprised the Pastor by showing up at his home Saturday night. The Moffatts and Wenigers enjoyed some good fellowship. He is allowed to leave Palo Alto's Stanford Hospital for extended periods. He showed up driving a specially built Chevrolet. He has a classy \$400 wheel chair along. He insists he will return to Pillsbury for the second semester. Dr. Tim LaHaye and the San Diego Scott Memorial Church sent a generous gift towards the mountainous hospital expenses. Daily expenses with therapy treatments
- ..Pastor Keith Hammond, former member of the Church, will be honored along with his family this Friday evening at a reception by the Conservative Baptist Church at Pollock Pines in the Sierra mountains, to mark the beginning of a new pastorate. The reception will be at the Camino Farm Center Bldg., Sept. 20 at 7:30 p.m. RSVP Peter C. Stofle, US Forest Service, Pollock Pines, Califor nia 648-2584.

come to about \$50 per day.

- ..Our Seminary in San Francisco was presented with a library of 228 volumes, plus valuable periodicals by Miss Donna Petersen in memory of her father, Rev. Spencer S. Petersen, a Lutheran pastor in San Francisco.
- ..Dean Wm. G. Bellshaw of our Church brought the Ordination sermon this past Sunday evening for Seminary graduate Joseph Piastrelli in the Hamilton Square Baptist Church. He looks forward to missionary work in Italy.
- CBHMS TREASURER CONT'D. wife is quoted. He did not put the words "Conservative Baptist" in the corporate name, otherwise he would be forced, by CBHMS board action, to resign. Will the CBHMS please explain this whole strange situation? Is formation of this mission a creation of the CBHMS board for some secret purpose? Brother Bisgaard should now issue a statement of clarification on his action.
- .. "Be clothed with humility..." T Pet.5:5

- .."Ecumenism and the Tongues Movement"is the title of a 30-45 minute tape by the noted Bible teacher, Dr. Clarence M. Keen, delivered in Long Beach in April 1963. The price is \$4.50 (\$5.50 for dual track), from ACCC Tape Library, 630 Harvey St., Baltimore 30, Md.
- .."Harold E. Stassen, former governor of Minnesota, felt the uplifting spirit of the march. He explained that he marched in his capacity as president of the American Baptist Convention". Minneapolis Morning Tribune, Aug. 29, 1963. We wonder how he felt when the crowd paused at the Washington Memorial at 11:30 for a time of memorial honor for Dr. W.E. B. DuBois who had joined the Communist Party, denounced the USA, and died in Ghana a few weeks ago.
- ..President Bob Jones, Jr. opened the fall semester by declaring to 3,500 at Chapel: "In a day when treacherous churchmen pervert Truth in an attempt to equate Christianity with radicalism and Communist philosophy, Bob Jones University stresses the authority of God's Word and its message that men are by nature lost, and the only way of salvation is through the blood of Jesus Christ, the Son of God".
- ..Fundamental Baptist Congress of North America will be held at the huge Temple Baptist Church of Detroit from Sept. 30 to Oct. 3. Twenty-six capable speakers from a half dozen separatist Baptist bodies are meeting for a genuine Biblical convention.
- ..The CBHMS vice-president, Dr. Russell A. Pavy of Denver's Bethel Baptist Church, is still trying to justify his interfaith prayer services in Denver with Jewish rabbis, Catholic priests, etc., with an article in Theo. Epp's "Good News Broadcaster" for August 1963. He defended his actions in "Action" magazine of the NAE, at the Central Regional Conference and other places.
- .. Central Baptist Church of Sacramento broke ground in solemn services on Sept. 8 for their new building, with Pastor John M. Berentschot in charge.
- ... "Bishop Defends Honest Polygamy"
  That's the title of the story in the S. F. Chronicle for Aug. 20, 1963 about the Rt. Rev. S. O. Odutola's speech before 2000 Anglican Congress delegates. "An African bishop yesterday questioned Christian condemnation of polygamy ... 'We have honest polygamy. In the case of our teachers we have progressive polygamy'."
- .. Evangelist Frank Gonzales accepted the presidency of an eight-year old Spanish speaking school in Los Angeles. NATIONAL CBA OFFICER CONT'D..Bjork released from the CBA treasurership SO he may devote himself to his ecumenical dialogue unfettered by narrow CBA strictions. He has disqualified himself from holding high office in the Pastors and laymen who share concern over this revolting development are making this known to the CBA of A., Box 265, Arlington Heights, Ill. Mr. Bjork Was elected at Atlantic City as the date of the Denver Seminary forces.

2105 FREMONT AVENUE NORTH MINNEAPOLIS • U • MINNESOTA U. S. POSTAGE

PAID
OAKLAND, CALIF.
PERMIT NO. 1251

Central Seminary Library 2105 Fremont Avenue North Minneapolis 11, Minnesota

RETURN REQUESTED



VOL. XIV. NO. 36

## BISHOP KENNEDY'S BLASPHEMY ON THE BIBLE

The Bible-believing public is beginning to slowly wake up to the incredible apostasy of the General Chairman of the L. A. Ecumenical Crusade, whose picture appears in "Decision" for July 1963. Think through carefully this attack on the Bible in "His Word Through Preaching", pp. 96,97: 'We have been through a critical and destructive period in the study of the Bible. It has been a time of controversy and bitter feeling some quarters ... For the most part, the controversy is now ended and Biblical criticism has won its right to recognition. Most of us will not have to pay much heed to heresy hunters or to selfappointed champions of the inerrancy of the Bible ... No man who has passed from the position of the extreme literalist to that of the man who accepts the main conclusions of the higher criticism can doubt but that Book has gained much ... Now we are in a position to use the Bible and preach the Bible more effectively than either our narrow fundamentalists or our radical modernists ... Ours is not a religion based on a book, it is true, for the center of Christianity is the personality of Jesus."

## STARTLING WORDS IN THE LIGHT OF PROPHECY

World-famous historian, Arnold is quoted in a remarkable statement "Liberty" for the third quarter of 1959: "We can, however, foresee that, when world-government does come, the need for it will have become so desperate Mankind will not only be ready to accept it even at the most exorbitantly high price in terms of loss of liberty, but will deify it and its human embodiments, but as an excruciated Graeco-Roman World once deified Rome and Augustus. The virtual worship that has already been paid to Napoleon, Mussolini, Stalin, Hitler, and Mao indicates the degree the idolization that would be the reward of an American or a Russian Caesar did succeed in giving the World a stable peace at any price; and in this light it looks as if the ecumenical welfare state may be the next idol that will be erected in a still discarded Christianity's place."

.. "He knows and loves and cares!"

"BILLY GRAHAM VIEWS MOVIES AND SEX"

September 24, 1963

This is the title of an extensive ticle in the St. Paul Dispatch for Sept. 10, 1963. "Some 13 years ago, Graham was ripping into movies in stirring speeches at his many rallies and religious crusades. Today, Hollywood looks upon the evangelist as a Graham had modified his stand on motion picture since 1950, and these days ... recognizes that movies ... can only entertain but inspire ... and that many of Hollywood's films do exactly that ... He flatly does not subscribe to the traditional view of blanket condemnation of screen product which espouses a general boycott of movies because none of them is any good. Instead, the silver-tongued evangelist backs the of picking and choosing - so that proper and deserving films get public and those which are shoddy or objectionable get box office condemnation ...Graham cites films like A Man Called Peter and The Ten Commandments and The Christianity and says they can promote in a manner that missionaries never can do ... He admitted that his work him from seeing too many movies but that he does catch Hollywood's more outstanding films ..." Graham appears week, Sept. 24, on the Jack Benny show.

..Bishop Kennedy and Brotherhood of Man. The Chairman of the L. A. ecumenical ecumenical crusade rejects the necessity of Gospel and regeneration to become a son of God. In his book "I Believe" we find on p. 17 these words: 'Without God cannot have human brotherhood, which the recognition of each man's worth. you can rob men of their belief that they are the sons of God, you pave the way for tyranny ... We have only one bulwark against the cheapening of human life. It is to maintain at all the Christian belief that God areated each man and made him a son of God." doc-This is one of modernism's first trines.

..Charles Fox's "Tocsin", by all odds the West's leading anti- communist weekly, is moving their office to 5765 Claremont Ave., Oakland 94618 on Oct. 1. Geo. H. Keith is the quiet, fact- finding editor whose research is unimpeachable. The extensive record of Hayward's Methodist minister, Edward. L. Peet is available in the Sept. 4, 1963 issue.

Next Sunday evening at 6 p.m. the Training League Rally will be held in the Main Auditorium of the Church, with probably the largest display of musical talent we have had in a long time. It will include violinists, pianists, trombonists, clarinetists, accordinianists, flutists, saxophonists, vocalists and others. The new director of the Leagues will be introduced at this time.

..Attention ladies: The Annual Fall Tea for the WMS will be held on Tuesday, Oct 1, 1-3 p.m. in the Lower Auditorium of the Church. Price 35¢. Special speaker Mrs. Joseph Leech of San Francisco.

..Social gathering for young marrieds under 30 years will be held this Saturday evening at 7:30 p.m. at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Harold Rollins, 16129 Carolyn St., San Leandro, one street off Foothill. Plans for reorganization of the Training League will be considered. Nursery to be provided.

..Read the Bible through..Psalm 83 - 98; Rev. 8-14.

..Contributions through Church Office ..
Mrs. Joan Chamberlin, Fred Rudisill, Mr.
and Mrs. C. W. Olson, Mr. and Mrs. Richard Butler, Robt. Lehn, John Dowdle,
Carey Clark, Earle Case.

.. The Pastor was at the head table for the Invocation of a large banquet of 500 security and intelligence officers last week at the Jack Tar Hotel in San Francisco. The speaker was UC research physician, Dr. Crawford Sams, who related that the Hiroshima explosion did destroy 100,000 as propaganda stories go but actually somewhere between 2,000 and 3,000 at the time of impact. 21,000 died in the fires that followed in a congested area. Even after 6 months а total of 47,000 died from all causes with only 18% from radiation effects. 80 % of the deaths could have been saved if they had had proper medical attention Three out of four residents survived.

Rally Day in all S.S. depts.is set for the first Sunday in October. Each department will mark this with special activities, awards, recognition. We are calling upon each Supt. and each teacher to make more visits, phone calls, and contacts than at any previous time on members, absentees. etc.

vious time on members, absentees. etc.

..A Golden Wedding Anniversary will be celebrated next Sunday, Sept. 29, with an open house from 2 to 5 p.m. at the home of Mr. and Mrs. E. F. Brush, 6009 Holway Street, with friends invited, according to Mrs. Naomi Koett, daughter.

..The Pastor was at Pollack Pines in the beautiful Sierra Nevada mountains last Friday evening with Dr. Roy Austin, John Bellshaw and Dean Wm. G. Bellshaw to help welcome the new Pastor to the CBA church - Mr. and Mrs. Keith Hammond and their splendid family of five children.

..Mr. and Mrs. Richard Butler, two of our choicest members, are enjoying a pleasant and restful two weeks vacation. They were careful to bring in their gifts for the Church before taking off. Mrs. Butler's place at the organ is being filled by Mrs. Owen Thompson of San Leandro.

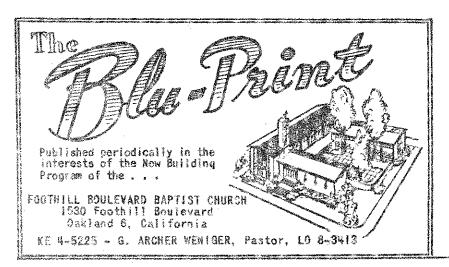
.. Radical separation rejected from heathenish religious customs. Leaders to New Evangelicalism as it relates missions are now advising new converts to retain heathen customs as much possible and to give them some new Christian meanings. J. H. Bavinck his "An Introduction to the Science Missions" states: "... in some ces newly converted Christians are tremely anxious to adopt the customs OΞ the missionary and to break all contact with the customs of their ancestors Such a practice is too quick and too drastic in severing the traditional bonds, and it creates the illusion that to become a Christian is identical with the acceptance of Western culture. an impression can place very serious obstacles in the way of the gospel." John 2:15-17.

.. Rev. Martin Luther King's two communist secretaries were given extensive treatment on the floor of the U.S. Senate by Sen. Strom Thurmond (a trustee of Bob Jones University) and reported in "Counterattack" for Sept. 3, 1963. οf After giving the communist record Bayard Rustin: "Mr. Rustin was secretary to Dr. Martin Luther King from to 1960. Mr. President, I have iously placed in the Congressional ord on August 2 and 7 articles show that Dr. King had another secretary who goes by the names of Jack O'Dell and Hunter Pitts O'Dell, an admitted communist. These articles show that King supposedly fired Mr. O'Dell at one time, but these articles report further that as of last month Mr. O'Dell still reported by Dr. King's New York office as being an employee of Dr. King." ..Dr. Wm. Whittemore, chairman of the Denver Seminary Board, recently resigned his pastorate at Fort Collins First Baptist Church to accept the Broadway Baptist Church in Santa Ana, Calif.

...Congratulations to Dr. Carl McIntire... We are proud to be numbered among the friends of the pastor of the huge Bible Presbyterian Church of Collingswood, New Jersey, who is celebrating this week, Sept. 28, the completion of 30 years as minister of this one congregation. One is awed with pleasure as he sees the million dollar property God has given to this church.

.. Startling Vatican developments.. The Oakland Tribune had an AP dispatch "Pope the Vatican on Sept. 15, 1963 -Paul VI opened the Vatican's doors Sat urday for closer Roman Catholic tions with Judaism, Buddhism, Hinduism, Islam and all the non-Christian religions of the world ...'It seems opportune to us to extend the scope of the secretariat, to be constituted in time, also to those of non-Christian religions' the Pope said."

..Our Church's sympathy is extended to the loved ones of Bouglas Arrowood, 17, and his brother, Delair, 23, who were killed on Hegenberger Road at 12:40 a.m. early Friday morning when their pickup overturned at high speed, Douglas was in our Sunday School a few years ago. They are sons of Mr. and Mrs. Claire M. Arrowwood, 37041 Stenhammer Dr. Fremont.



CENTRAL CONSERVATIVE BAPTIST
THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY
2105 FREMONT AVENUE NORTH
MINNEAPOLIS • 1211-1211 PROPERTY

U. S. POSTAGE
PAID
OAKLAND, CALIF.

PERMIT NO. 1251

Central Seminary Library 2105 Present Avenue North Minneapolis 11, Minnesota

RETURN REQUESTED

VOL. XIV. NO. 37

Ostober 1, 1963

#### WESTERN SEMINARY DEAN WITH THE LORD

Conservative Baptists on the West Coast were shocked to hear of the sudden pass. ing of Dr. Arthur Whiting, Dean of the Western Baptist Seminary in Portland on Sunday, Sept. 22 because of a heart condition. Funeral services were held on Friday at Evangel Baptist Church his pastor, Monteith Whitwell, in charge, assisted by Dr. Ralph Keiper and Dr. Albert G. Johnson. Burial was in Portland. We extend sympathy from our Church and the Seminary to the Whiting family. In the Pastor's phone call on Saturday to Dr. Johnson, he indicated a desire much prayer as they seek a successor. Dr. Whiting was an exceptional Bible scholar and was scheduled to have part in forthcoming Western Regional Conference at Salem First Baptist Church at the end of this month.

#### THE CBFMS AND "FALSE TESTS OF ORTHODOXY"

The October CBFMS paper carried an icle by this title, a reprint from S. S. Times of Mar. 24, 1962 which the conthe stitutes a slanderous attack upon fundamentalists in the CBA who are endeavoring to earnestly contend for Faith. The article stated: "... the heart and life of that remnant of the church which is still evangelical, conservative and fundamental is being ravaged by foul debates and attacks justified in the name of preserving orthodoxy." It asks: "But have we who profess to love and serve the Jesus Christ not gone too far in eagerness to preserve and defend orthodoxy?" The article pleads for liberty on "such matters as baptism, the Lord's Supper, eternal security, election church government". An "Open Let Letter " dated Sept. 23, 1963 was signed by Pastor Vernon C. Lyons and sent out widely which pointed to a course of action which many others are likely to take "This article printed with editorial approval represents a doctrinal ment significantly different from one officially voted by the constituency of our Society. I am asking Baptist to withhold all funds pledged to our missionaries until the columns of our periodical contain a retraction this article and a reaffirmation of the official doctrinal statement as it pears in our Society's constitution."

#### BILLY GRAHAM AND KARL BARTH

..From the L. A. Crusade platform. The Los Angeles Times of Aug. 26, 1963 stated: "Dr. Graham noted that two years ago he took a brief vacation with Karl Barth, the great theologian of Switzerland, and asked him, 'What is the hope of the world?' Dr. Barth replied, without hesitation, 'The second coming of Jesus Christ'."

..Last year in San Francisco..In Chronicle of May 16, 1962, Dr. Barth was quoted: "I know Billy Graham. He is a good man. But the word 'evangelical' doesn't mean to me what it means him." The S. F. Examiner for May 16. 1962, "'But I can't hopefully accept his work', he said. 'I don't think that the Christian doctrine should be held like a pistol at man's breast. Christian faith begins with joy and not with fear. Graham begins by making people afraid'." ..On vital doctrines..Dr. Barth says in "Romans" p. 36, "The assumption Jesus is the Christ is, in the strictest sense of the word, an assumption, of any content that can be comprehended by us." Jesus blessed Peter in 16:17 for declaring unequivocally, "Thou art the Christ, the Son of Living God". In the "Resurrection of the Dead" on p. 135, he says, tomb may prove to be definitely or any empty tomb; it is really a matter of indifference. What avails the proved to be this or that, at Jerusalem in the year A.D. 30?" He states in "Romans", p. 30, "...the resurrection is not an event in history at all,"

..A destroyer of Christian faith.. Prof. David E. Hedegard PhD of Uppsala, Sweden: "From facts which I have given in this address it will be clear that Karl Barth far from being a reformer, is a destroyer of Christian faith. In reality he denies all fundamental truths."

..Strictly of the devil..Prof. R. Laird Harris, PhD warned: "Barthianism should first be understood. Then it should be feared... Then it should be opposed as God's Word tells us to oppose all the wiles of the devil." (Sword, Feb. 18, 1955).

..Destructive of the gospel. Prof. Cornelius Van Til, PhD declared: "No heresy that appeared at any of the great councils ... was so deeply and ultimately destructive of the gospel as is the theology of Barth." (Eternity, July, 57, p. 48).



..Baptized Sunday evening. Marilyn Pool, college Etudent in art; Mark Bassir, graduate student in the University from Teheran, Iran.

..Read the Bible through..Psalm 99-114; Revelation 15-21.

..A gift will be given to everyone who brings a visitor, friend or relative who is not a member of the S.S. next Lord's Day at 9:45 a.m. when Rally Day will be observed in the Sunday School. This will be a beautiful pen with both red and dark ink.

"A will is one of the most important steps a man can take in his life", said a leading authority on estate taxes in U.S. News and World Report. It's good idea for a wife to make a separate will. "For one reason, if you have no will, the law arbitrarily passes your property in accordance with the laws of descent and distribution, that might not be satisfactory to you." Remember the law and the state take no account of God and His share in will and estate

..A Nursery on Wednesday evening has been arranged for both the mid-week service and the choir rehearsal following. This is done especially to enable singers from among the young married group to attend Choir, according to Mrs. Leonard Gillespie and Mrs. Nora Holley, deaconess.

..Bob Fulton writes that ground breaking took place on Aug. 18 at Hot Springs, S. D. for a new CBA church on three lots totalling 150 by 450 ft. That's grand work in a relatively short period of time.

Dean Wm. G. Bellshaw is slated to bring an address at the Salem Regional Conference at the San Francisco Seminary luncheon: "Divine Healing - The Racket of Religion." Intense interest has already been shown in this address.

Farewell luncheon for Warren Conrad on Monday, Oct. 21 for all CBA pastors and wives plus their assistants at the International Kitchen, 555 Peralta, Niles \$2.25 each at 12:30 Noon, according to Pastor Noel Glover.

..Our Pillsbury addresses..Ronald Prang, Box 42; Bob Oelschlagel, Box 131; Dwight Weniger, Box 124 - Pillsbury Baptist Bible College, Owatonna, Minnesota.

..Our Church in San Ramon, known as the "First Baptist Church of Dublin" will begin meetings this Sunday in home of Pastor and Mrs. Walter Lindquist, 7636 Brighton Drive, Dublin. Phone 828-1848. They need \$100 with which to purchase 30 folding chairs at once.

..Fall Associational Rally of Bay Area CBA will be held Friday, Oct. 11 at Calvary Baptist Church in San Francisco.Dr. Roy Austin is pastor. Marvin Jost is moderator. Sessions in the AM until 12: 30 noon when lunch will be served. The youth rally is at 7:30 p.m.

----

(last article across page).. rendezvous of freak religions. But this is because its winters are mild, thus luring the pale people of thought to its sunny days, within which man can give birself over to meditation without being compelled to interrupt himself in this or that interesting occupation to put on his

.Dr. Richard V. Clearwaters, "hard core" fundamentalist leader who has served in a constructively critical position for many years on the CBFMS Board by vote of the constituency recently resigned as vice-president of the Conservative Baptist Fellowship. His church will continue to be one of the heaviest givers to the CBF:

Baptist Convention "Crusader" for Sept. 1963 reports a quote from a Green Lake Theological Conference address by Dr. George Younger: "The New Hampshire confession of faith is no longer able to speak meaningfully to contemporary man." This was the noble confession which Dr. W. B. Riley moved to become the statement of faith of the Convention in 1922 in the famous Cadle Tabernacle in Indianapolis, and was rejected by a coalition of liberals and neutralists.

..Overheard in a telephone conversation, so the story goes, we hear JFK saying to Martin Luther King: "But Martin, I just can't do that yet. You're taking me too fast. It's always been called the White House."

this stir you to disgust. D. Howard Smith in an article "The Missionary's Problems in Religious Communication" in "International Review of Missions", asks: "... Should not our chief aim be, not so much to win converts to other faiths, as to assist Christ to enter where we ourselves can never enter, that is, into Hinduism and Buddhism and Confucianism, so renewing and transforming them from within that that which is evil and false will be purged out, and all that is pure and good brought to fuller fruition?"

.Where Ecumenicalism is going.. The "Student World", publication World Student Christian Federation of Geneva (WCC), had an article by Prof. Raymond Pannikkar on "Hinduism Christianity". Among a score of shocking statements is this one: "We to widen and deepen this Christian ecu menicism so it becomes ecumenical ecumenicism, if this expression is permissible; that is, a truly ecumenical ecumenicism which implies dialogue and encounter not only between Christian confessions, but also between religions ... This ties in exactly with prophecy of apostate religion in Revelation.

.. "Sound the Trumpet" is the latest long-playing record album of Bob Jones University brass ensembles, released by Faith Recordings. They may be ordered from the University Student Center at special rate of \$3.35 including postage. It is superb music by the Trombone Choir Brass Sextett, Brass Choir, Trombone Quartet and other groups.

..We suspected this all along about Los Angeles. In Richard R. Mathison's book, "Faiths, Cults and Sects of America" we find this quotation by Steven McGroaty: "Los Angeles is the most celebrated of all incubators of new creeds, codes of ethics, philosophies - no day passes without the birth of something of this nature never heard of before. It is a breeding place and (across page)



Non-Profit Grg.
U. S. POSTAGE
PAID
OAKLAND, CALIF.
PERMIT NO. 1251

Mr. G. H. Gran 1316 E. 36th St. Minneapolis 7, Minn.

RETURN REQUESTED

VOL. XIV. NO. 38

October 8, 1963

#### CBFMS BOARD MAKES FAR-REACHING CHANGES

A flury of reports from knowledgeable CBA pastors, none connected with board in any way, report: "Dr. Vincent Brushwyler was recently deposed as general director of the CBFMS". He will. have no control over any of the missionaries on the field, but will be a sort of fund raiser and spokesman for CBFMS in this country as home director. "The missionary feeling against him, his dictatorial policies and problems created on the field have all mitigated against him". Control of the society will rest with staff members Milt Baker, Fay Richardson, Edwin Jacques, along with the home director. "Once Bohanon, Thompson and Carlberg were off the board, the board apparently took some matters into their own hands". Dr. Brushwyler's policies have run him into mountains trouble. The fundamentalists in the unprincipled CBA have regretted his Baptist attack upon the Conservative Fellowship in the CBFMS paper of November 1961 which contained a series of This misrepresentations and errors. has never been retracted. He has been known as a strong advocate of dividing the Conservative Baptist movement right now and eliminating the "hard core" fundamentalists. He has been a strong opponent of the separatists, of those holding to the pre-tribulational ecoming of our Lord Jesus Christ, and those who "contend are ardently endeavoring to earnestly for the Faith.". He has been using his influence to commit the iety to evangelical inclusivism, ecumenical evangelism, and to the support New Evangelicalism. He was one of leading figures opposing the efforts to make the CBFMS a premillennial society.

Pictures of Pillsbury College Sun. PM. The Pastor will be showing colored pictures recently taken by our boys at the campus of the largest school identified with the CBA, at the Singspiration this Sunday at 8:15 p.m. in the Lower Auditorium. We are grateful to Bob Oelschlagel for this, You'll enjoy them.

..Dr. Fred C. Schwarz, one of the most famous MD's in this country, speaks this Thursday at 8 p.m. at the Horizon Room, Clarmont Hotel, Berkeley on "The Looming Tragedy - A Soviet Satellite in South America".

## RECENT CONSERVATIVE BAPTIST DEVELOPMENTS

.. "Segregation and Missions", a highly controversial article in the CBFMS paper of Sept. 1963 by Pakistan missionary, Warren Webster, was to be put in tract form for distribution to the churches. The board recently said "No". We congratulate them.

..More changes..Herman Fricke and Alvera Michelson are no longer voting members of the editorial committee of the CBFMS paper, according to information filtering through the silk curtain. Since neither of these belong to a CBA church, we commend the board members.

.. "The CBHMS Board took action in May to close the field of Haiti, which had been served for a number of years by Missionaries Wallace and Eleanor Turnbull" . (North Star, Oct. 1963).

.."The Conservative Baptist Haiti Mission Society, Inc., was organized and incorporated in June in Michigan to sponsor, direct, and support the work of the Wallace Turnbulls in Haiti." (North Star Baptist, Oct. 1963).

.."The Haiti Baptist Mission" was formed by CBHMS Treasurer Will Bisgaard, according to a legal notice in the Rockford, Illinois papers of Aug. 20, 1963, with his wife and his assistant as incorporators. On Sept. 13, Dr. Bisgaard and the Aushermans flew down to Haiti for conference with native pastors and leaders, presumably to attract them away from the leadership of the Turnbulls. The CBHMS should give a full explanation of the part they have in bringing a new society into being.

## UNITED CRUSADE CONFRONTS RESISTANCE

More and more residents of the area are refusing to give to the United because of a refusal to discontinue support to Stiles Hall, the alleged center of Communist activities on the campus of the University of California. Hall, the University YMCA on Rancroft Avenue in Berkeley, receives in excess of \$20,000 per year from the United Crusade. Communist Gus Hall spoke Stiles Hall on Jan. 25, 1962. Communist Herbert Aptheker was invited to speak on April 18, 1962. A steady stream of communist and pro-communist speakers have appeared at Stiles Hall. Extensive protests have been made to Mr. Al Ward and Mr. Allan Jackson, at Crusade (Cont'd 2)

- .. Coming forward Sunday: Mrs. Bertha Corbett of El Cerrito to identify with the Church by Letter and Anna Smith of Alameda for baptism.
- ..Read the Bible through..Psalm 99-114; Rev. 15-21.

The Edith Johnson Memorial was established last Wednesday by the Deacons, in honor of one of our most faithful women this Church ever had. They authorized receiving funds by Deacon Walter Bindt toward securing the best projection equipment possible for the Church. Minimum estimates come to \$500. Since Mrs. Johnson was widely known beyond our Church, perhaps many Blu-Print readers will want to have a part.

- ..Nursery for infants is provided on Wednesday evening at 7 p.m. until 9: 30 p.m. This enables several more to serve in the Church choir. Thanks to the deaconesses.
- ..Critically ill..Brother Harold Patten 6714 Colton Blvd., U. C. Huchison, Veteran's Hospital, Martinez, Calif. Others in need of healing: Dr. R. M. McLain, Mrs. Jennie Hutson, Mrs. Ray Harper, Mrs. Vivienne Butler.
- ..Open House at the Lindquist home in Dublin, at 7636 Brighton Drive, Saturday Oct. 19, 1-4 p.m. Everyone welcome.
- ..30 folding chairs for Dublin First Baptist Church. We authorized Pastor Walter Lindquist to secure these chairs and send the bill to our Church. The bill is about \$100. Anyone wanting to make a gift toward this objective, please send it to our Church.
- ..A new piano has been provided for the Dublin Church, and we authorized them to send the bill to the Church. Those desiring to designate toward this amount of \$100 are asked to send it to the Church.

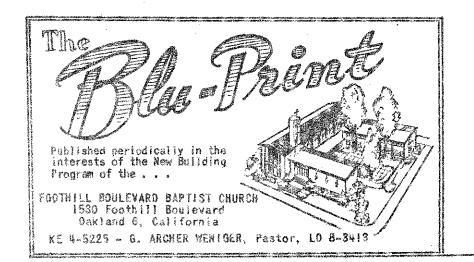
Fall Ass'n. meeting of Bay Area CBA, this Friday morning at Calvary Baptist Church in San Francisco. Harold Thomas is the Bible teacher. Marvin Jost is moderator. Dr. Roy Austin is host pastor. Richard Elkins is the missionary.

A new teacher in Fidelis Class for the ladies in the 30-45 year bracket. Mrs. Alice Heilig assumed responsibilities on Sunday. This important class meets each Sunday at 9:45 a.m. in the Main Auditorium.

Work nights at Trinity Baptist Church in Castro Valley on Somerset Street on Tuesday and Thursday evenings, according to Pastor Eugene Petersen. Since this Church is in a desperate drive to close a roof over this new building before the rains, we urge all CBA carpemters and workers go give this Church a hand.

- ..Missionaries coming..The Glark- Case team of missionaries from BJU going to Chile will be with us Sunday, Oct. 20 at 7 PM. Nov. 24 - A. Jothiratnum of India.
- ..UNITED CRUSADE CONT'D.. headquarters at 337-17th St., Oakland 12, without great success. Residents are calling GL 1-3132 and assuring the United Crusade of support as soon as guarantees are given that no further funds are given to this center of alleged subversion.

- ..Pastor Allway Bell resigned on Sept. 29 as minister at the Bayshore Baptist Church in San Francisco, effective around Nov. 1. We will miss him from the area.
- ..Dr. Albert G. Johnson, president of Western Baptist Seminary in Portland , will be the Bible teacher at the Southern California CBA on Oct. 17-19 at Manhattan Beach.
- A magnificent student body of 45 of the finest young men imaginable enrolled at the S. F. Baptist Seminary, doing graduate study for the ministry of the Word of God, according to Dean William G. Bellshaw. This school is definitely on its way and growing in a solid way.
- .. New book on New Evangelicalism by an easterner named Nash has recently been published by Zondervan. This book is an open defense of this new movement whose existence has been denied by some of its leading exponents. It is a revelation to say the least. Dr. Harold J. Ockenga of Fuller Seminary, gives the book his complete blessing.
- ..Two splendid young Koreans from Seoul arrived from the Far East on Saturday evening on Pan Am at the S. F. International Airport, and were met by the the president of the Seminary, Dr. Arno Q. Weniger and Ho Sik Kim. They will do graduate work at the Seminary.
- ..The president of the CBA of A is Dr. Robt. Carlberg of Fountain Ave. Baptist Church of Hollywood. We have just discovered that in the record of contributing churches for period from May 1,1962 to Dec. 31, 1962 does not list a single dime from the Fountain Ave. Baptist Church. If this be true, then Dr. Carlberg ought to resign from this position for concealing this fact from the messengers at Atlantic City.
- .. Congratulations to Attorney Edward E. Heavy of San Francisco for presenting a resolution for the seventh straight year at the recent State Bar Convention to bar Communists from the legal profession in California. In a U. S. Govt. booklet a few years ago, the case of 38 communist lawyers were reviewed. 23 of these were from California, with 12 from this Bay Area.
- ..Identified Communist Jessica Mitford's new book "The American Way of Death" was reviewed in a lengthy two-column endorsement in the conservative Oakland Tribune, on Oct. 2, 1963. Readers might well call TE 2-6000 and bring this to the attention of the editorial staff. Watch how many churches now take up a discussion of this book.
- .. The Baptist Bible College of Denver had a highly important board meeting Sept. 16 which the Pastor attended. They moved to lay aside an attractive merger offer from another school, and instead lay plans for expansion and advance. Dr. Glen Discoe asked to be relieved as Bd. Chm, and Dr. Verle Lewis was elected in his place. Four important committees were authorized to explore a new campus site, receive special donations, develop a new publicity program, and consider the wisdom of a new name. We urge that this school be given immediate financial support from all who hold to its position.



Non-Profit Cro.
U. S. POSTAGE
PAID
OAKLAND, CALIF.
PERMIT NO. 1251

Mr. G. H. Gran 1316 E. 36th St. Minneapolis 7, Minn.

RETURN REQUESTED

VOL. XIV. NO. 38

October 15, 1963

## MUSICAL MISSIONARY TEAM SUNDAY P.M.

Carey Clark and Earle Case, both graduates of Bob Jones University, will play and speak Sunday evening at 7 p.m. These splendid youth will be serving Christ in Chile as evangelistic missionaries. "We will be playing the trumpet, trombone and accordian, and singing duets in English and Spanish." Their purpose is: "aiding in the building and establishing separatist churches." A retiring missionary offering will be received exclusively for their ministry.

## CBFMS GENERAL DIRECTOR RESIGNS OCT. 9 MORE DRASTIC CHANGES LIKELY IN FUTURE

The Conservative movement is still rocking with the astounding news that the 20 year rule of Dr. Vincent Brushwyler general director of the CBFMS came to an abrupt end in September with board taking the decisive action. What the Fundamentalists were unable to do for years, the CBFMS board itself did finally in one week at Wheaton. Not only does this bring the house down in the CBFMS, but the empire the general director was building in the entire CB movement also topples in a pile of ecclesiastical rubble. The explosion did not come so much from outside pressures as from internal tensions which had been built up for some time involving missionaries, staff, and the board. The only solution to the board seemed to be to abolish the position of general director and reduce the authority of the former director to promoting the society in the U.S.A., no further control over finances, missionaries, or fields. This restricted his activity a great deal since scores of churches had declared that his views favorable to ecumenical evangelism, post tribulationism, and evangelical inclusivism make him persona non grata in their pulpits. The CBFMS executive committee met in Wheaton on Oct. 8-9 to consider problems growing out of their drastic September board meeting. After agreeing to go along with the board on Oct. 8, he suddenly resigned on Oct. 9, leaving the terminal date to be worked out with the executive committee, preferably before July 1, 1964. Delaying the terminal date allows the possibility of the general director retrieving his position by encouraging a "grass roots" demonstration at the Eastern and Western regionals this month. All these developments are staggering in view of the wild ovation he received at the Atlantic City meetings. Dr. Brushwyler's future is not in jeopardy since he is one of the (Cont'd)

## MASSIVE ANTI-TITO RALLY THIS SATURDAY

Governor Brown's warm-hearted invitation for Communist Dictator Tito to spend this Thursday through Sunday in the Bay Area has sparked a massive protest rally on Saturday at 10 AM in San Francisco's famous Union Square. At the conclusion of the rally, the entire multitude will walk in a protest march up the hill to near the fashionable Fairmont Hotel, Bishop Pike's Grace Cathedral, where Tito will stay. What a spectacle it will be to see thousands in this protest. The group will then form a continuous picket line completely around the Fairmont Hotel. A second rally at 4 PM on Saturday will be held in Huntington Park close by the Fairmont, after which a picket line will maintain a 24-hour vigil at Fairmont. Many Christians will use this to silently protest the martyrdom thousands of Christians at his hands. Tito has been invited to at the World Affairs Council, S. F. Commonwealth Club, and in Berkeley.

## NATIONAL CBA FACES FINANCIAL CRISIS

As was expected as a result of the happy elections in Atlantic City, the CBA of A. office now faces a financial debacle of considerable proportions with only a trickle of money coming in. This is thought due to the election of president in Atlantic City who had not even led his own church to support CBA. The first choice of the nominating committee was Dr. Lloyd T. Anderson who had the grace to withfraw his name when it was revealed that he was not sympathy with the CBA of A, position and program and did not support it. However, when Dr. Carlberg's supporters maneuvered his nomination, he concealed the fact of his non-support from the messengers. Scores of churches who formerly supported the CBA substantially have refused to send their monies in the present president resigns or (Cont'd) ..Piano teachers available..The following accomplished pianists have a few openings:for younger students: Beverly Allen, 2479 Virginia St., Berkeley, Apt. C., 848-2031; Dave Morrison, Western Baptist Bible College, 1800 Elm St., El Cerrito, BE 2-9943.

..Edith Johnson Memorial Fund.. League Rally - \$17.44; Mr. and Mrs. Harold Ring \$50; Pastor and Mrs. Weniger, \$20. Total \$87.44. This is our first report.

..Read the Bible through..Psalm 150 Proverbs 22.

..Congratulations to the High School League for being No. 1 last Sunday at 6 p.m. 2. Templebuilders, Youth and Adults, 3. Young Adults, 4. Jr., 5. Jr. High.

..Halloween Social for the Adult League will be held Friday, Oct. 25 at 7:30 PM at the home of Dan Rowe, 688 Fairmount Ave. All adult teachers are invited as honorary members.

..Contributions through the Church..Hollis Black, Robt. Hibma, L. Fry, R. M.Mc-Lain, J. Chamberlin, J. Williams, D. Davis, W. Richardson, H. Centz, Olsons, Fortinis, Allenders, Blakes, E. Mallett, F. Wilson, a friend, H. Freeman, A. Christlieb.

..Brother Harold Patten went to be with the Lord Thursday, 5:30 p.m., just two hours after the Pastor visited and prayed with him. Services were held Monday, at 3:30 p.m. at Miller's Chapel. Brother Patten served faithfully as teacher in the Templebuilder S.S. class and in the Adult Training League.

..Open House at Walter Lindquist home , 7636 Brighton Drive, Dublin, Oct. 19,1-4 p.m. They now have the piano and the chairs our Church provided for this new Church.

Delicious lunch for workday this Sat. noon provided by the Social Committee under direction of Mrs. C. Lambert. We need 15 men with their rakes, shovels, and picks to work on the off- street parking lot. Come at 9 a.m. and stay as long as possible.

.. CBFMS GENERAL DIRECTOR RESIGNS CONT'D. most gifted platform men in the country. There are any number of schools, journals, churches, and mission societies committed to the position of New Evangelicalism who would be glad to have him. Some have suggested he be rewarded with a generous severance consideration from the million dollars of CBFMS invested funds. Pastors are wondering what further developments will follow. Supporters are asking if the CBHMS board plans take this same action, since the **CBHMS** general director was a junior associate of Dr. Brushwyler and shared his views. It is practically certain that several more leaders who have used the CB movement, because of the opportunities afforded, will leave to join the ranks οf such notables as: Gabriel R. Guedj, Lewis Julianel, Sherman Roddy, Paul Finlay, Walter Wessel, Stuart Hacket Parks Hunt, etc. Others who have gone from the movement: David Hood, Roy Laurin, Woodrow Rood, Lester Harnish, Edward Simpson, Walter Pegg, Joe Gooden, Hubbard, Ray Shulenberg, George Ladd.

.Dr. Lehman Strauss, distinguished pastor at Highland Park Baptist of Detroit, has resigned effective Jan. 1 because of the heavy outside demands for his Bible teaching ministry. He is one of the lacturers of the San Francisco Seminary.

..Denver Seminary was denied exhibit space at the Central Regional Conference in Rockford, since the exhibits were restricted to schools in the Central Regional.

..Dr. Will H. Bisgaard, treasurer of the CBHMS stomped out of the CBHMS board meeting in disgust, when a fellow board member wanted him to show cause why he hadn't resigned from the CBHMS board since he had formed a new competitive mission society in Haiti in August. Dr. Bisgaard is on the Denver Seminary board of trustees.

..Dr. Vernon Grounds has received a call from Moody Church in Chicago, according to reports from the Windy City. Grounds is one of the leading supporters among New Evangelical scholars in country of the philosophy and theology of the noted Danish heretic of the 19th Century - Soren Kierkegaard. He stated in a 150th Anniversary address (L. Times, May 5, 1963), "It is high time today for us as Evangelicals to acknowledge Soren Kierkegaard fraternally as a confessor of our faith ... It is high time for us to claim him gratefully as a champion of our faith, and we should him as a critic of it."

.Dr. George Vouga, state CBA director in Southern California, is resigning to accept a position with BIOLA faculty.

..Dr. Woody Hodson has resigned as field representative of the CBHMS. He is expected to return to the pastorate.

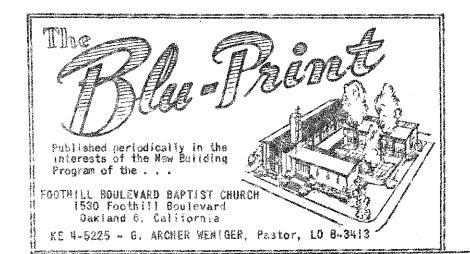
..The Ordinance of Believer's Baptism will be administered by the Pastor on Sunday evening, Oct. 27 at 7 p.m. Interested believers should respond to the Invitation.

Iranian graduate student Mark Bassir, who was recently baptized by our Pastor, will speak in the Templebuilders (college age) youth group this coming Sunday at 6 p.m. about religious conditions in his native land. Please help alert all youth of this age.

..Coming forward for baptism last Sunday at the Pastor's invitation: Debbie Rogers and Sharon Hintz.

.. CBFMS missionary, Richard Elkins flies to Fuller Seminary weekly to teach Islam. ..NATIONAL CBA CRISIS CONT'D..is removed from office. In addition, the unbelievable involvement of the national Treasurer Don Bjork in the Roman Catholic ecumenical dialogue with Jesuit Priest Gustave Weigel has caused pastors to think that he has disquali fied himself for any national leadership. The wide publicity given to this opment on the front page of the Catholic "St. Cloud Visitor" for Aug. 21 1963 has so damaged the image of the CBA that many feel that his resignation absolutely necessary. Mr. Bjork is listed on the National Promotion Board of the Denver Seminary. Mr. Bjork is deep trouble in his own area over this

indefensible matter.



Non-Profit Org. U. S. POSTAGE PA I D OAKLAND, CALIF. PERMIT NO. 1251

Mr. G. H. Gran 1316 E. 36th St. Minneapolis 7, Minn.

RETURN REQUESTED

VOL. KIV. NO. 39

October 22, 1963

## DIVORCE AND THE PRESIDENCY OF THE U.S.A.

Newsmagazine editor Tom Anderson wrote: "Nelson Rockefeller had a 'civil right' to integrate Mrs. Murphy's boarding house, but not a moral right. Nelson Rockefeller divorced his wife so he could be happier with 'Happy' than he had been. The Happy-Go-Rocky Mrs. Murphy left four children for the man she 'loved'. the children will be 'well provided for', of course. And one of them is too young to care, at 18 months. After all, Nelson Rockefeller gave his wife Mary thirty-one of the best years of and five children. And life Mas. Murphy was an attractive blonde of one 36. In defense of Rockefeller, nationally prominent Republican ( not Goldwater) is running around the country telling people that a man's private life and public life have no connection. particular Doubtless the reason that Republican is so interested in peddling that concept is that his own private life is so immoral. A man who cheats on his wife will cheat on anybody. A man lies to the public will lie to his friend. A man who steals from the texpayers is the worst of thieves. Morality is indivisible."

.. First class example of inclusivism Dr. W. Ross Edwards, secretary - trustee of Midwestern Seminary, of the Southern Baptist Convention wrote in the Watchman Examiner of Feb. 21, 1963: "Independent groups of Baptists and various fundamentalists hope to gain from the conservative wing of the Southern Baptist Convention. Liberals and ecumenically- minded Protestants hope to gain from the liberal elements of our denomination. The Southern Baptist Convention can ill afford to lose large numbers from either extreme . The extremes need each other ( even though they may not think so) and need the middle-of-the-road Baptists . "  $\,$ God help them. What a confession what a mixture.

## CAN I DANCE AND STILL MAINTAIN A TESTIMONY FOR THE LORD JESUS CHRIST ?

leader Dr. Jack Wyrtzen, famous youth from New York City, sent us this cently, found in his paper "Word of Life Lines" for Dec. 1962: Questions to ask yourself before dancing. (Look up Bible verses). 1. Is it of the world? Jn. 15:19, I Jn. 2:15-17. 2. Is it to the glory of God? I Cor. 10:31. 3. Can you ask God's blessing on this activity? Prov. 10:22. 4. Will it be a stumbling block to others? Rom. 14:21. 5. Does it have any appearance of evil? I Thes. 5: 22. 6. Will it hold me back spiritually? Heb. 12:1. 7. Is the atmosphere good? II Cor. 6:14. 8. Would I like to be doing it when Jesus comes? I Thes. 4: 16-17.

#### WHAT'S GOOD ABOUT THE DANCE?

This was written by George and Theis of "Word of Life": 1. "It's fun". It is, the Bible tells us that there is pleasure in sin but that the pleasure doesn't endure (Heb. 11:25). The wages of sin will be eternally enduring (Rom . 6:23). 2. "It makes me popular". Whose praises should you seek first? (John 12: 43). If immodesty is the price of popularity it's a poor bargain, just all the Devil's offers. 3. "It my daughter so graceful". A snake makes is the most graceful - and most deadly creature on earth. 4. "It's good exercise". So is walking in fresh air. Why to do coaches request their athletes stay away from the dance, if it's such good exercise? 5. "It relaxes you". It sure does, it relaxes your morals. "You can witness on the dance floor". dare you to try it.

..American Council of Christian Churches of California will hold their annual meeting Nov. 21-23 at Walnut Creek First Baptist Church. The theme: "One Nation Under God".

COLOURED PICTURES OF IRAN SUNDAY EVENING

We are pleased to announce that one of our newer members, Mark Bassir, will show us some highly interesting coloured pictures from his native land of Iran. Mr. Bassir's (pronounced Bah-seer) home is in Teheran where he grew up in a Moslem environment, but with some early Christian influence. It was our Pastor's pleasure to baptize him recently. He had received our Lord Jesus Christ as his Saviour some time ago. He is attending the graduate school of the University of California in pursuit of advanced degrees.

..A warning against UNICEF..We urge our people to investigate seriously whether or not their gifts are supporting communism directly through greeting cards and Halloween "trick or treat". Ample literature is available in the Church Office.

..Edith Johnson Memorial fund.. Report last week - \$37.44. Received Sunday .. Mr. and Mrs. Harold Ring, \$50; Mr. and Mrs. M. L. Buckingham, \$15.00; Mr. and Mrs. Harold Rollins, \$20.00; Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Mandeville, \$10.00; Mr. and Mrs. Finis Lyles, \$10.00; Berean Sunday School class, \$25.00. New total \$167.44. We are grateful.

...A warm welcome to Michael Scott Romesburg, born Mon. Sept. 30, weighing 7 lbs. 12 oz. to Mr. and Mrs. Paul Romesburg, former members in Florida. Excellent Bible study outlines on I and II Peter in the New Testament are available from the San Francisco Baptist Sem-

inary, 1225 Franklin St., S. F. 9. They are by Robert F. Hakes, who is lecturing

this week at the Seminary.

..Dr. Charles A. Hauser, Jr. ThD, Prof. of English Bible at San Francisco Baptist Seminary, has authored a document: "An Evaluation of the Amplified Old Testament". This will raise many eyebrows.

Trailer for sale..1963 One-wheel, 500

1b. capacity, steel frame plus an 8' x

10' tarp. Both for only \$65.00. Contact Larry Overstreet, 3201 Bruce St.

Oakland - 532-4241.

..Mrs. Vivienne Butler, our faithful organist for several years, finds it necessary on advice of her physician to relinquish her responsibilities at the organ. Her music has always blessed our hearts and brought honor to Christ whom she served so devotedly.

The Ordinance of Believer's Baptism will be administered this coming Sunday evening at 7 p.m. with the Pastor officiating assisted by the Deacons.

..Dean William G. Bellshaw, has agreed to speak on Sunday evening at the 7 p.m. service to bring the address he expects to deliver next week at the Seminary luncheon Western Regional Conference at Salem, Oregon on: "Divine Healing - the Racket of Religion".

..Sunday School Conference for workers and teachers on Monday and Tuesday, Oct. 27 and 28 at Western Baptist Bible College. Consult the bulletin boards for specific information.

..The Pastor and others from our Church will be attending the Western Regional Conference at the Salem First Baptist Church next week. Dr. Arlin Halvorson, longtome friend of the Pastor, is the host minister.

..The Pastor was "floored" when he saw the enormous building being erected by the Trinity Baptist Church of Castro Valley, one of the churches which our Church helped establish. It is a beautiful structure on Somerset Ave. Brother Eugene Peterson and his congregation will have a magnificent building for their great work.

An excellent Christmas gift for a wife mother, or lady-friend, is a new book just published: "From My Kitchen Window", by Jessie Rice Sandberg and published by the Sword of the Lord, Box 1099, Murfreesboro, Tenn. The book selling for \$2.50 contains 235 pages, with about 110 very short chapters of highly interesting material to the ladies. That's all I know about it my wife won't let me have it until she is through with it.

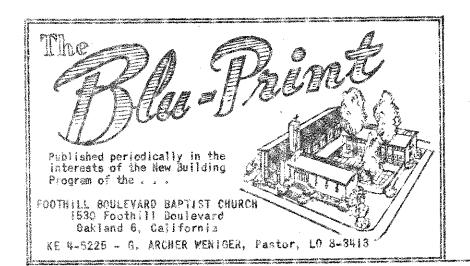
.. Theology in Red China .. Francis P. Jones Methodist missionary to China until 1951 and former editor of China Bulletin the NCC had an article in "Religion "It Life" magazine, Autumn, 1963. is not beyond the realm of possibility that some Marxist insights may be a corrective to some of the theological aridities of the West. Y. T. Wu's app lication of the Marxist (and John Dewey's) theory-and-practice complex to the Christian theological debate over faith and works seems to me to be a fresh and wholesome turn. And finally, the social gospel which we here in America have had with us for over half a century is now being interpreted by Chinese Christians of in a way which is in line with some our most advanced thought on the ject."

.. More tragic communist thought .. Francis Jones then quotes from Y. T. article on "How the Communist Party Has Educated Me". He says: "The Communist Party has shown me the true between theory and practice, between faith and deeds. Christianity teaches universal love, and looks for the coming of the Kingdom of Heaven. When I became a Christian I took this high ideal heart, but as to how it was to be realized I did not concern myself. Now the Communist Party has shattered my dreams and made me realize that practice and theory go together. The Party not only enlightened my mind trained me in action. Their action is always in accordance with a system of severe logic, not a mechanical and outward logic. They use theory to practice, and then from the practice get experience by which they improve theory." Jones called Dr. Wu "one of the most creative Christian thinkers New China.".

..Dr. Vernon Grounds in "Eternity" magazine, August 1963: on p. 20: Augustine argued that toleration of evil within a church is necessary. If zealous believer attempts to separate the wheat from the chaff, he unlovingly breaks the unity of God's family arrogantly usurps the prerogative ο£ right Jesus Christ, to whom alone the of judgment belongs. The wheat tares must grow together until t.he. Lord comes. Meantime the Cisciple's task is to keep himself pure, not purify the church; no, the church throughout its history will remain a mixture of good and bad, hypocrisy and genuineness, exactly as the New Testament foretold. Why, then, sacrifice unity and charity for an impossible purity? .. This amoneous thinking is common in the religious realm and is completely the false. Jesus said the field was world, and the mixed condition of the tares is something existing out in the world. God does not want us to straighten the world out, but he wants a Church. He prescribed discipline maintain this purity. From divisions Matt. 18:15-17; from immorality - I Cor. 5; from heresy - Titus 3:10. God drew a line of protection around His Churchthe line of the New Birth, and the

Church is responsible to maintain

purity.



Non-Profit Org.
U. S. POSTAGE
PAID
OAKLAND, CALIF.
PERMIT NO. 1251

Mr. G. H. Gran 1316 E. 36th St. Minneapolis 7, Minn.

RETURN REQUESTED

VOL. XIV. NO. 40

October 29, 1963

#### NEED OF DISCERNMENT FOR APOSTATE DAYS

Dr. Harold L. Proppe wrote one of the sharpest paragraphs we have seen in the Watchman-Examiner for Oct. 17, 1963 , which leaves us puzzled why this cernment was not applied in relation to the apostate American Baptist Convention in which he retired. It follows: "When we read our New Testament we are warned of the fact that error will appear truth, darkness as light and to distinguish between them Paul exhorts the believers in Hebrews 5:14 'to discern both good and evil and such discarnment should be an evidence of spiritual maturity (Hebrews 5:11-14; Ephesians 4:4-6; 6:10-19; Philippians 3:15-19). We are to compare spiritual things with spiritual (I Corinthians 2:12-16). There is a specific gift for 'discerning spirits'. There is, therefore, a discipline of discernment to differentiate between the spirit of truth and that of error, the will of God and the workings of Satan, the horizon of faith and the hallucination of fanaticism, the promise of the Triune God and the presumption of the tempter. The discipline of discernment requires that we follow the tenets of divine revelation lest we fall before the deceitfulness of the tempter."

## GOV. HATFIELD'S ADVICE TO S.S. TEACHERS

"Link" magazine for October 1963 states: "A testimony by Governor Mark Hatfield of Oregon appeared in the fall issue of 1962 "Teach" magazine published by Gospel Light Press. He said that Sunday School teachers and workers need to 'committed'. Following conversion, prayer and Bible study, and personal meditation on the things of God, Mr. Hatfield gave 5 practical points for Sunday School teachers. They were: 1. Visit your students. 2. Spend time with students.3. Attend worship regularly. 4. Engage real service projects with the class. 5. Apply the lessons you teach to your own life.'

..Pre-regional meetings at Rockford, Ill. on Oct. 21-22, 1963 featured addresses:
Dr. R. V. Clearwaters - "Contemporary Crisis in Christendom"; Dr. Lee Long of Denver; Dr. Mitchell Seidler of Cincinnati - "The Scriptural Basis for Premillennial Missions"; Missionary Wesley Hanson of Urugray; Prof. Robt. Delnay - "Sequences in Conservative Bapt. History".

### CHURCH COUNCIL LEFTWING PEACE CONFERENCE

The Northern California Council of Churches sponsors a "Religious for Peace" Conference at Asilomar, Nov . 11-13. Among the speakers are a collection of liberals and leftwing leaders, with a frightening total of pro- communist connections between: Rev. Moon, Rev. Rodney Shaw, Dr. Robert Bulkley, Rabbi Judah Fish, Ben Seaver, Robert Ferkiss, and Milton Mayer. cording to the Syracuse Post- Standard, Feb. 17, 1947, Milton Mayer told audience: 'We must haul down the American flag. And if I wanted to be vulgar and shocking I would go even farther and say haul it down, stomp on it, and spit on it." Chairman Logan Schnoor of the official board of the Chowchilla First Methodist Church sent out an astonishing letter reporting some of Milton Mayer's statements at a University of Pacific Regional Methodist youth conference Dec. 27-30, 1961. One Chowchilla delegate said this: "The one thing Mr. Mayer said that impressed me the most was that there is a tendency for us to think that Christianity flourishes only under social-economic-political system of community organization and still profess Christianity. A Communist State Manager may be a member of the Communist Party and advocate their economic system while on the other hand he may also a Christian, though Marxist and Christian doctrine are fundamentally irreconcilable."

## AMERICA - THIS TIME IS NOW UPON US

With the shackles of the Test Ban Treaty upon us and the Kennedy program of systematic stripping this nation of oftmilitary and nuclear might, this leader quoted statement of communist Dimitri A. Manuilsky in a 1930 speech now becomes a frightening reality: "War to the hilt between Communism of Capitalism is inevitable. Today, course, we are not strong enough to attack. Our time will come in twenty thirty years. To win we shall need the element of surprise. The bourgeois will have to be put to sleep, so we shall begin by launching the most spectacular peace movement on record. There will be electrifying overtures and unheard concessions. The Capitalist countries, stupid and decadent, will rejoice (p. 2)

..Coming forward Sunday: Miss Janet Ann Pemberton came forward to obey the Lord Jesus Christ in baptism; Mr. Frank Durante came forward to confess his faith in Christ as Saviour. Brother and Mrs. Francis E. Davis and son Lon of Berkeley came forward Sunday evening to apply for membership on a Statement of Faith. We are pleased to welcome these former members back with us.

..Please pray about a pipe organist for the Church. The Music Committee met on Sunday evening considering this matter . Another meeting is scheduled Nov. 7.Mrs. Marjorie Mackenzie is chairman and Mrs. Marilyn Harder, secretary.

..The Pastor's messages next Lord's Day: 11 a.m. - "Peace Among Brethren". 7 p.m. "The Yellow Streak in Christendom".

Birthdays for November. Mrs. M. L. Mur-phy (2); Miss Nettie Guiwits (3); Ann Ann Lowell Mandeville, Edna Thompson (5); Bell, Walter Bindt (6); Dan Johnson (7); Gordon Ginn (9); David Fisher (10); Mischnick, Sterling Roberson (11); Sheryl Chamberlin, Patsy Silva, David Thompson (12); Jerry Dunwoody, Gilda Richards(14) Rodney Bellis, Jeanette Collard, Sharon Page (15); Roger Beaver, Wm. Bellshaw (17); Marilyn Harder (19); Michael Pelikan (20); Berta Stone (21); Frank Magdael (22); Michael O'Brien, Glenn lard (25); Susan Jacobs, Douglas Lee Ila Pemberton, Merle Magdael (26); Edith Harrell (28); Mrs. Ethel Paul, Tompson (29); Robert Oelschlagel (30).

..Baptized last Sunday evening with the Pastor officiating: Miss Janet Ann Pemberton of San Leandro, Miss Debra Rogers of Oakland and Miss Anna Smith of Alameda.

Edith Johnson Memorial Fund for new projection equipment for the Church. Last report - \$87.44. This week: Mr. and Mrs. Buckingham 15.00; Berean S.S. class, 25; the Lyles, 10; H. Rollins, 20; Mandevilles, 10; Young Adult League, 11.50; S. Jensen, 10; Total to date: \$188.94. Make checks payable to the Church and give to Deacon Treasurer Walter Bindt.

- ..The first five Training Leagues last Sunday at 6 p.m..I. Juniors and Adults, 2. High School, 3. Young Adults, 4. Nursery, 5. Homebuilders.
- . Dean Wm. G. Bellshaw has been in heavy demand in the churches, as is true with all the Seminary professors. Last Sunday morning he spoke at Hamilton Square Baptist. The previous Sunday he was at Orinda First Baptist for both services. Two weeks ago at San Rafael Valley for both services.
- week for the Western Conference of the CBA. Last week he was in the Sierra Nevadas in Plumas County for big game hunting, in company with his brothers, Dr. Ortiz W. Weniger of Yuba City First Baptist and Dr. Arno Q. Weniger of Hamilton Square Baptist in San Francisco.

  .Dr. Bob Jones, Jr. goes into hospital
- ..Dr. Bob Jones, Jr. goes into hospital on Armistice Day for a gallstone operation: "I have been accused of being stonyhearted and having lots of gall, and now my enemies can say, 'We knew it all the time'," he wrote recently to the Pastor.

- ..The Pastor wishes to make a correction. In his Atlantic City Report he said that Ed Keazirian and Robert Dugan were Denver Seminary graduates. Mr. Keazirian is from Gordon, while Mr. Dugan is from Fuller, according to Dr. C. W. Anderson, CBHMS president.
- ..American Baptists in So. Calif. held their 72nd annual session in Santa Monica, with a big inter-Baptist rally on Oct. 18 at Civic Auditorium with Rev. Ralph Abernathy, associate of Martin Luther King of the Southern Leadership Conference.
- ..Racial intermarriage perfect solut ion..The Southern California ABC Convention is reported in the L. A. Times, Oct. 19, 1963: "The perfect solution to racial problem would be intermarriage the Rev. W. M. Shinto, Nisei pastor the Evergreen Baptist Church of Los Angeles told Southland Baptists week... In Brazil there has been 80 much intermarriage that most of people do not know what racial group they belong to', said Mr. Shinto.' A hybrid Christianity will not do for Africa or for Southern California. It must become apparent that Christ died for all."
- ..What was God thinking of anyway? magazine for Aug. 23, 1963 reported recent Anglican Congress in Toronto.Canon Max Warren of England "rose to cont end that 'God was at work' in a pair of non-Anglican thinkers who are customarily linked among religion's enemies: Marx and Sigmund Freud. Warren that the modern Christian concern social justice 'owes not a little, under God, to the stimulus of Marx ', and that Christians who really understand value of psychoanalysis 'will humbly thank God for his grace at work ín Freud!." The attitude toward these atheists shows how staggering is the apostasy of the Anglican group.
- ..Unbelievable report..Before us is Santa Clara County Council of Churches letterhead, with a letter from the executive director pleading for all-out support for the United Fund from the churches, which includes several Jewish, " An Catholic, and leftwing causes: Interfaith Committee for United consisting of Dr. Phil W. Barrett, Clarence Sands, Rabbi Joseph Gitin, Father Harold O'Day and myself recommends vigorous support by our County's religious leaders." Dr. Sands was a member of the Committee of Reconciliation, and former member of CBFMS board.
- ..Ass't. Gen. Director Samuel B. Scales asked us to pay up a \$3 bill because the CBA of A is \$6,000 in the red at this time. This financial boycott is largely due to widespread dissatisfaction with the presidency of Dr. Robert L.Carlberg, a new evangelicalist supporter.
- ..Dr. Bob Jones, Jr. president of BJU, will be the main speaker at Pillsbury Baptist Bible College, Owatonna, Minn., Nov. 4-7.
- ..AMERICA CONT'D..to cooperate in their own destruction. They will leap at another chance to be friends. As soon as their guard is down, we shall smash them with our clenched fist."



Non-Profit Org.

U. S. POSTAGE
U. S. POSTAGE
ENTRAL CONSERVATIVE BAPTIST
THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY
2105 FREMONIT AVENUE NORTH
MINNEAPOLIS • IF MINNESOTA

Central Seminary Library 2105 Fremont Avenue North Minneapolis II, Minnesota

RETURN REQUESTED

VOL. XIV. NO. 41

November 5, 1963

#### "CREATION RESEARCH SOCIETY" FORMED

Eighteen distinguished scientists have taken steps to form a new scientific organization which promises to raise storm of interest across the nation in opposition to prevailing evolutionary concepts being taught in higher education. It appears to directly confront the evolutionary views being promoted by the neo-evangelical scientists. Membership is limited to scientists having an MS degree, PhD, DSc, EdD, or MD degrees. Dues are \$5 to be sent to the treasurer, Prof. Wilbert H. Rusch, Sr., 4090 Geddes Road, Ann Arbor, Mich. The chairman is W. E. Lammerts, PhD, geneticist of Livermore, California. Some of the founders: Henry M. Morris, PhD; Paul Α. Zimmerman, PhD; Archeologist R. Harris, PhD; Edwin Y. Monsma, PhD; John W. Klotz, PhD; Duane T. Gish, PhD; Frank L. Marsh, PhD; and many others. are thrilled to endorse this new group of scientists. Their first statement of belief reads: "The Bible is the written Word of God, and because it is inspired throughout, all its assertions historically and scientifically true in all the original autographs. To the student of nature this means that the account of origins in Genesis factual presentation of simple historical truths." This group should prove speculative to be a corrective to the drift away from the Book of Genesis sponsored by scientists of the American Scientific Affiliation.

#### A CHRISTMAS GIFT FOR SERIOUS STUDENTS

A friend made us a gift of a magnificent new volume which makes an ideal Christmas gift for young college and seminary students and for any Christian loves the Word of God. It is entitled, "A Coffer of Jewells" - about Infallible, Eternal Word of God, the Bible. It is a collection of sixteen sermons by great men of the past, including Wm. Jennings Bryan, Chas. H. Spurgeon, R. A. Torrey, James M. Gray, B. H. Carroll, and such leaders as Dr. R. G. Lee, W. A. Criswell and Dr. John R. Rice who is the compiler. It has 318 pages and sells for \$3.50. We will enjoy it thoroughly for helpful reading and then give it a place as a reference book of honor.

## THE HIGH COST OF AMERICAN FUNERALS

"The American Way of Death" is a book which has been widely publicized recently by the left-wing press of America. The author, who is being featured on TV frequently, is an Oakland woman pen name is Jessica Mitford, but real life name is Mrs. Robert (Decca) Treuhaft. The Burns Report for says on p. 155 that she and her attorney husband are both identified communist party members. Those who want additional information about the record Jessica Mitford should write to "Tocsin" 5765 Claremont Ave., Oakland 18, Calif . and secure reprints of extensive ticles at \$2.50 per 100 or \$20 per 1000. The Committee of Christian Laymen, of Box 285, Woodland Hills, Calif. an excellent sheet out on Mrs. No. 77.

## A WARM LETTER FROM THE CHANGING PAST

Dr. Billy Graham wrote the following Oct. 23, 1950 to Dr. Bob Jones, Sr. vour "Please believe me also, I need advice and counsel and covet your years of experience to help guide me across the many pitfalls. The devil attacking on every side. Modernists are beginning to write letters against Articles are beginning to appear in certain papers attacking the thing which I stand. This is all to be expected ... I need your friendship, confidence, love, prayers, counsel and advice more than you know. Any time you have a word for me, I would appreciate dropping me a line. All of us evangelists look up to you as a father. Please give my love to Dr. Bob, Jr., there is no man in the world that I love more than I do him. You may rest assured that if the Lord should take you Home first, I shall stand by Bob with everything I have."

..This Church has no connection with the ecumenical movement, either direct or indirect. It formally broke all relations with the Councils of Churches (national, state, and local), when the Church withdrew from the American Baptist Convention unanimously on May 26, 1949. This Church deliberately opposes the socialistic and un-Biblical program of the NCC and WCC. We feel that it is only fair to state this clearly (P. 2)

.. Work day on Saturday at 9 a.m. for the men of the Church to spread the newly acquired crushed rock for the parking lot. The men are asked to bring their rakes, shovels and other levelling tools. .. Two highly recommended articles refuting evolutionism and kindred speculation by Dr. John C. Whitcomb are available in the Church Office. Both can be had for 50¢. "Biblical Inerrancy and the Double-Revelation Theory" and The Creation of Adam and Eve". These may be ordered directly from Dr. Whitcomb 305 Kelley Street, Winona Lake, Ind.

..More colored pictures on Pillsbury Baptist College will be shown this coming Sunday evening at 8:30 p.m. at Singspiration in the Lower Auditorium of the Church. Plenty of action and activities on the campus of the largest school of higher education in the CBA. We should thank God for this great institution under Dr. Monroe Parker.

.. The Edith Johnson Memorial fund.. Last report: \$188.94. Received since: Choir \$10; Mr. and Mrs. Richard Butler, New Total - \$218.94. Please hand your gifts to Walter Bindt, deacon treasurer. .. Notice is hereby given to all the members of the Church that on Wednesday , Nov. 13 our Church will vote on giving title of the CBA church property at 705 Bissell Avenue, Richmond to the Metropolitan Baptist Church. We have held this in trust for seven years. They nave negotiated an independent loan for 000. Anyone who would like to have 6 = 6 per cent interest with a first mortgage on a property worth \$100,000, might contact the Pastor.

..In the hospital..Mrs. Raymond Harper, Peralta; Al Richards, Herrick; Lorna Anderson, Fairmont; U. C. Huchison, Martinez.

- .. The Pastor will preach at both services next Lord's Day at 11 a.m. and 7 p.m., the Lord willing.
- ..First five Training Leagues last Sun day at 6 p.m..l. Adults, 2. Young Adults 3. Homebuilders, 4. Templebuilders and Jr. High, 5. High School.
- ..Offerings for last Lord's Day..Current \$696.00, Missions \$95.41; Building \$222.75. Weekly total \$1014.16.
- ..Missionary Wesley Hansen is in Southern California for meetings until Nov. 13 when he returns for a month in Northern California. He is already booked in a score of churches here. Mrs. Hansen is here with their two children. They are staying in the Prophet's Chamber. It is a joy to have these splendid young appointees of the WCBM.
- ..The Calvary Baptist Church of Chilcothe, Ill has sent an offering for \$48 for medical expenses of Ron Moffatt. We are thankful to Brother George E. Abbas and his good people. Ron is the youthful Pillsbury student for the ministry who was seriously injured along with the Pastor on June 2.
- ..Contributions through Church Office .. H. Rainey, Fortinis, Calvary Chilcothe , Mrs. L. Rushworth, R. Hupman, L. Watkins Dr. E. Fosmark .
- .. This Church Cont'd.. to the Christian public. For reasons, consult Revelation 18:4.

. We must emphasize again that the Blu-Print is not forced on anyone. It is a local church paper available to this membership. Those beyond our membership who receive it do so as a privilege and not a right. Anyone receiving this paper who does not wish to receive it, would be doing us a favor by notifying us at once.

..Not yet anyway..As reported earlier, Dr. George Vouga has not resigned from the Southern California CBA, nor has Dr. Vernon Grounds received the call from the Moody Church of Chicago. A strong movement in the membership wants him.

..Congratulations to Dr. Bob Jones on his 80th birthday, which was celebrated in a big way at BJU last week, with a round-the-world ticket for him and his wife. They expect to visit 700 BJU grads throughout the world mission fields.

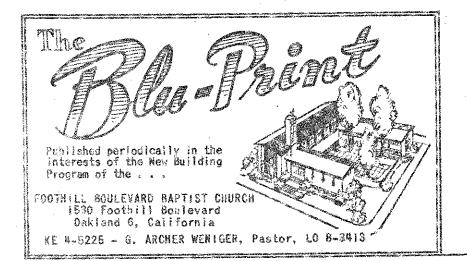
..The Western Regional Conference report will be given next week in the Blu-Print as space permits.

..World Vision vice-president, Dr. Paul S. Rees, in Christianity Today, Mar. 12, 1962: "The WCC record and constitutional provisions absolve it from charges of a 'Super Church". It has a fine concern for the fantastic dividedness of Christians. I get increasingly concerned over the tendency ... to set up the terms 'evangelical' and 'liberal' as though they were simply opposites." Dr. Rees was former president of NAE.

..Dr. Franklin H. Littell, one of NCC speakers on December 3 in their Philadelphia meeting, is quoted in Washington Post, Nov. 19, 1962: "A theologian last night said the belief that the Founding Fathers established a Christian nation on these shores is the 'most reactionary legend of all American folklore'. The Rev. Franklin H. Littell urged his fellow Protestants to 'perthis 'lie' forever. He said this nicious' legend is used to 'justify citizenship and degenerate religion'."

.The Methodist "Adult Student" S.S. publication for November 1963 has article by Littell: "There is a spread notion, carefully cultivated some circles, that America was once in Christian nation and has recently fallen upon hard times. This idea of our past is constantly proclaimed by various propaganda organs of the Protestant underworld." The former communist VP date, Benjamin Gitlow, testified that oath before HCUA on June 6, 1953, Littell was a member of the executive committee of the Methodist Federation for Social Action from 1944-45.

- .."False Tests of Orthodoxy", a highly controversial article in the October CBFMS paper was repudiated by the Central Regional Conference on Oct. 24. A motion was passed in the CBFMS action by a sizeable majority asking for a retraction in the next issue.
- ..A free bibliography on materials on ecumenical evangelism and compromise with modernism are available by writing to Bob Jones University, Greenville, S.C. We should thank God for this fortress of faith.



Non-Profit Org.
U. S. POSTAGE
PAID
OAKLAND, CALIF.
PERMIT NO. 1251

Mr. G. H. Gran 1316 E. 36th St. Minneapolis 7, Minn.

RETURN REQUESTED

VOL. XIV. NO. 42

November 12, 1963

PRAISE GOD FOR THE STATEMENT OF FAITH OF THE "CREATION RESEARCH SOCIETY"

points We reproduce herewith the four adopted by the eighteen distinguished scientists who have formed this new of scientific research society. Dues \$5 should be sent to Prof. W. H. Rusch, 4090 Geddes Rd., Ann Arbor, Mich. Membership limited to scientists with at least an M.S. (or equivalent in experience), PhD., DSc., Ed.D., or MD degrees. We know of many MD's who will be interested. The Statement: "1. The is the written Word of God, and because it is inspired throughout, all its assertions are historically and scientifiautocally true in all the original graphs. To the student of nature this means that the account of origins in ο£ Genesis is a factual presentation simple historical truths. 2. All basic types of living things, including οf were made by direct creative acts God during the Creation Week described in Genesis. Whatever biological changes have occurred since Creation Week have accomplished only changes The the original created kinds. 3. great Flood described in Genesis, commonly referred to as the Noachian Flood, was an historic event worldwide in extent and effect. 4. We are an organization of Christian men of science who accept Jesus Christ as our Lord and Saviour. The account of the special creation of Adam and Eve as one man and woman and their subsequent fall into sin the basis for our belief in the necessity of a Saviour for all mankind. Therefore, salvation can come only accepting Jesus Christ as our Saviour."

# PARDON TWINGE OF SHAME OVER THE STATE DEPT.-INSPIRED MURDERS IN SOUTH VIET NAM

You'll have to forgive us for a sense of guilt in respect to a tardly set of murders in the South Viet Nam. We applaud Senator Wm. F. Knowland's excellent editorial in the land Tribune for Nov. 5, and Wm. F. Buckley's editorial of Nov. 11. Tribune: "It appears that the why they wanted to get Diem was because he was too militantly anti-communist to suit the neutralists in the State partment, and because he was independent to suit the powerhungry And so aid-dispensers in Foggy Bottom. Diem died." Buckley, after noting Sen . Mansfield's euology of Diem - "a coura-geous man", a "man of integrity", a "great patriot", said, "But that is not enough these days in the court of public opinion. He was something else quite utterly disqualifying. He was a relentless, fighting anti-communist.That, my children, is the besetting sin of our times, and few can survive it. communists who unflinchingly support American programs tend to end up bullets in their head ... " Anyone has an interest in missions had better take some more interest in international affairs. The heavily infiltrated dhist movement succeeded in perpetrating the "religious persecution" myth. Human Events for Sept. 7, 1963 (nearly months ago) stated: "Human Events, ter long conversations with New Frontier State Department personnel, can confirm an American-backed coup is in the 'talking' stage, at the very least." shame on the U.S.A.

## SAN FRANCISCO SEMINARY THANKSGIVING RALLY

On Monday, Nov. 25 at 7:45 p.m. representatives from Baptist churches in the West will be attending a specially arranged Thanksgiving Rally for the San Francisco Baptist Seminary at the Hamilton Square Baptist Church, Geary and Franklin, in San Francisco. The distinguished speaker is a coming missionary leader from India, Mr. Alexander Jothiratnum of Madras. He speaks a fluent English and has a remarkable grasp of the missionary task in this vast subcontinent of teeming millions. "Jothi" has been trained in Conservative Baptist schools, is a member of a CBA church, and was recently ordained by this same CBA church. The male quartette from the Western Baptist Bible College will sing. Seminary students will give testimonies, with the foreign students introduced. Dr. Ralph Wilson of Salinas will lead the singing, with Mrs. Wilson at the piano and Pat Schoffeld at the organ. Refreshments will be served by Calvary Baptist Church ladies of San Francisco. A copy of Dr. Unger's "Bible Dictionary" will be given the pastor with the largest delegation present.

... Charter membership at Dublin First Baptist Church opened on Sunday, Nov. 3 and will remain open for 60 days, according to Pastor Walter Lindquist. The Church had its organizational meeting on Nov. 3. This is the 21st new Church our Church has helped to start.

..Read the Bible through..Isaiah 64
Jeremiah 20.

..Offerings for last Lord's Day..Current \$555.71; Missions \$122.23; Building \$170 25; Weekly total - \$848.19.

Thank the Lord for more decisions. On Sunday evening two responded to the Pastor's invitation: Jim Owens, to confess his faith and apply for baptism; Hazel Jean Wilson, to identify by Letter from Calvary Baptist in San Francisco.

..Distinguished students of science in our membership, studying for the PhD at UC: Arthur Raske, Entymology; Mark Bassir, chemical engineering; Roger Tippetts, nuclear studies. Richard Rollins, in San Joso State working in premed studies toward the MD.

.. The parking lot looks good with the new layer of crushed rock. We are thank ful for the Men's Dept. who worked under direction of Trustees Clarence Lambert and Fred Oelschlagel.

.. Young married "Homebuilders". Social, Sat. Nov. 23, meeting at the Church at 5:30 p.m. for pee wee golf and chili supper.

..Contributions through Church Office .. Frank Wilson, Mr. and Mrs. Raymond L. Harper, Mr. and Mrs. Howard Robinson , Mr. and Mrs. Edward A. Fortini, Mrs. Hazel Williamson, Mr. and Mrs. George Lee.

..The first five Training Leagues last Sunday at 6 p.m..l. Adults, 2. Home-builders, Juniors and Nursery tied, 3. Lifebuilders; 4. Young Adults, 5.Temple-builders - college age.

. Music for Sunday evening at 7 p.m. includes: Bruce Strand on his violin, a vocal solo by Iola Allender and a past oral duet.

.. The missionary schedule for the Wesley Hansens who will be in Northern California from Nov. 13 through Dec. 10, includes: Salinas Calvary, Yuba City First Baptist, Manor Baptist, Hamilton Square Baptist, S. F. Calvary Baptist Lakeport, W. Sacramento First, North Highlands, Sacramento Central Baptist, Hillview Baptist and Foothill Blvd. Baptist. Pray for these engagements. It is a pleasure to have the Hansens us in our Prophet's Chamber.

..Patriotic rally on Nov. 16 at Western Baptist Bible College, El Cerrito, 7:30 p.m. Speaker - Dr. George J. Hess, MD. former Pres. American Association of Physicians and Surgeons. Subject: "Peaceful Co-existence - 20th Century Fairy Tale." College band and choir.

Dr. Richard C. Weeks is the author of a seven-page document - "The Historical Background of the WCBM", a paper delivered on May 22 in Atlantic City's Ambassador Hotel. Dr. Weeks completed his classroom works toward the ThD degree at Northern Seminary, majoring in Church History.

..Dr. Graham and the new mood ... Pope Paul asked me to go out and preach the Gospel as I see it, I would do it ', Billy Graham told 750 Protestant ministers in New York recently. The evangelist recalled that at a recent crusade in San Paolo, Brazil, the Roman bishop stood beside him and blessed the converts as they came forward." He said, 'something tremendous, an awakening reform and revival within Christianity', was happening to both Protestantism and Roman Catholicism." The Daily Journal, International Falls, Minn. Oct. 29, 1963. .."It is no longer strange", the Journal editorialized, "to learn Daily Graham is making five speaking engagements at Roman Catholic institutions this fall for the first time. Christians are moving closer together, recognizing that their points of agreement are far greater than their differences. This is the spirit of the Vatican ecumenical council now in session in Rome, and the foundation laid by the World Council of Churches."

.."Dr. G. Paul Mussellman, Executive Director of the Department of Evangelism of the National Council of Churches, spoke in warm terms about the work of Evangelist Billy Graham. 'I call Billy Graham the newest and greatest of the ecumenical voices', he told this reporter." "The State", daily paper, Columbia, S. C. Nov. 21, 1960.

..Author Jessica Mitford, wife of Attorney Robt. Truehaft of Oakland, is enjoying a fabulous publicity on her new book, "The American Way of Death", which is an attack upon the funeral industry. Life magazine for Sept. 20 gave her book 11 pages of publicity that would have cost \$100,000 and more and assured it as a best-seller. Thanks to the publicity of Henry Luce, trustee of Union Seminary the book is in its fourth printing.

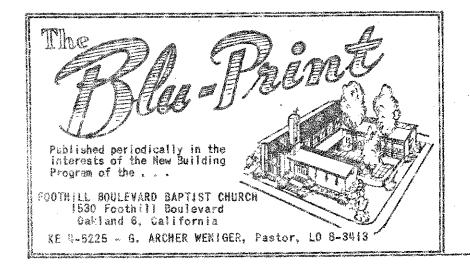
..Jessica Mitford is an identified communist according to HCUA public documents in sworn testimony by Dickson P. Hill, FBI undercover agent, on Dec. 2, 1953 by Dr. Hack Patten, ex-communist, on June 19, 1957 and by Dorothy Jeffers FBI undercover agent, on June 21, 1957, all in San Francisco.

..Dr. V. R. Edman, President of Wheaton College, spoke on Oct. 22 at a meeting of CB ministers in Los Gatos. Dr. Edman has been kept increasingly busy explaining away the evolutionary concepts being advanced in Wheaton science classrooms under his administration. A strong reaction against the Wheaton trend has set in among scientists of the new "Creation Research Society".

..The Trend Toward Ecumenism.. Every pastor and concerned Conservative Baptist should order the 8-page printed folder - "The Conservative Baptist Mission Societies and the Ecumenical Movement" by Pastor Virgil Arrowood, 911 S. Main St., Lamar, Colo. Mr. Arrowood is the state president of the Mountains states Baptist Fellowship.

best of Masters and upon the best of terms

John Williams



Non-Profit Org.
U. S. POSTAGE
PAID
OAKLAND, CALIF.
PERMIT NO. 1251

Mr. G. H. Gran 1316 E. 36th St. Minneapolis 7, Minn.

RETURN REQUESTED

VOL, XIV. NO. 43

November 19, 1963

### THE OFFICIAL CBA STAND ON THE RSV.

It is often healthy to consult the facts of history to help keep us straight. We publish herewith the resolution unanimously adopted at the EASTERN Regional Conference of the CBA at Altoona, 4-6, 1952, and also passed in practically the same form at the annual meeting in Portland in 1953: 'WHEREAS, there has been thrust upon us a translation of the Holy Scriptures duced and authorized by the National Council of Churches, known as the Revised Standard Version containing the Old and New Testament and, WHEREAS, it the work of liberal scholarship without consultation with the evangelical scholars of the day and WHEREAS, many of sages manifest a reckless handling the original texts together with an warranted questioning of the same, THERE-FORE BE IT RESOLVED, that the Conservative Baptist Association of the Eastern Area go on record as rejecting this Version as a true translation ancient manuscripts and versions, believing it to contain serious interpretations which subordinate and question the Saviorhood and deity of our We suggest that it should be given status of modern-speech translations only." We wonder if this would pass today with the CBA under the control of Carlberg-Peterson-Anderson-Grounds elements. This same RSV Bible was openly sold approved messengers in the officially exhibits at Atlantic City in May, 1963,

## THE CBA SEPARATIST DECLARATION IN 1953

The Conservative Baptist Manifesto, far-reaching document declaring basic separatist position, was adopted ten years ago. The National Voice Aug. 1953 had this paragraph: "Perhaps the greatest evidence of this unity was the adoption by each of the Conservative agencies, CBA, CBHMS and CBFMS, of the now famous 'Conservative Baptist festo'. Brought about originally by the far-sighted statesmanship of Albert G. Johnson, pastor of the church, Hinson Memorial Baptist, land, the manifesto was first drawn conservaby a representative group of tive leaders who met in Chicago call of Dr. Johnson in May. The result of their thinking was then presented to the four boards (including the Conservative Baptist Fellowship) meeting Portland. After board discussion, minor changes and ratification, the manifesto was presented to the constituencies each of the Conservative Baptist cies in session. After some discussion, the manifesto was adopted by each iety with an overwhelming majority, thus it now stands as a witness to the world of the continued steadfastness in the faith and unity of Conservative Baptists. For the benefit of all we lish the basic document as it was adopted by each agency of Conservative Baptists." The drift in the CBA is seen in this document was twice defeated Atlantic City.

## INTERCHURCH SEMINARY RALLY, MONDAY - 7:45 PM

The Thanksgiving Rally for the SF Baptist Seminary at the Hamilton Square Baptist Church next Monday at 7:45 PM will feature a brilliant young Asian as the speaker Alexander Jothiratnum. The WBBC Male Quartet will sing. Dr. Ralph Wilson of Salinas will direct the singing with Mrs. Wilson at the piano. Refreshments will be served by the Calvary Baptist ladies of San Francisco. A copy of Dr. Unger's "Bible Dictionary" will be given to the Pastor with the largest delegation.

.. The Central Regional Conference of the CBA will be held next year at Fourth of Baptist in Minneapolis, third week October. This is by far the largest οf the three regional groups. Dr. Fred Young was re-elected as vice- president from the Central Regional. They "voted year to program their meetings next separately from the two mission societies (the same as was done this year) and to make it a policy each year."Their recent Rockford meeting had the largest attendance in the past five years.

..Identified communist Bayard Rustin notified the Mt. Diablo Unitarian Church from New York that he had a cold and could not speak last Sunday at the morning worship service, at Acalanes High School. Last Thursday the "Walnut Kernel" had a two-column front page article with this headline: "Special Speaker for Unitarian Church has Criminal Record" It told about his several arrests, serving for 28 months in prison for draft dodging, atc. Editor is L. E. Stoddard, 1523 East St, Walnut Creek, Calif.

11-19-63

..Miss Trenkins McLain came forward Sunday evening to identify by Letter from Calvary Baptist, Fremont. She is a student at the University.

..Read the Bible through..Jer. 44 -Ezek.

"Our American Heritage" is the title of an impressive film in color to be shown next Wednesday in the Main Auditorium, Nov. 27, at 7 p.m., the night before Thanksgiving at our mid-week service. It will thrill your heart.

. The American Council of Christian Churches are holding their annual state-wide convention this coming Thursday through Saturday at the Walnut Creek First Baptist Church, 2336 Buena Vista. Pastor George Moore extends a cordial welcome.

..We've seen nothing like it, the way our people have been buying the two documents by Dr. John C. Whitcomb: "The Creation of Adam and Eve" and "Biblical Inerrancy and the Double-Revelation Theory". They sell for 50¢. Here is real scholarly material in defense of the Genesis record. We can thank God for such a champion of the Faith.

...Marriage announced..A letter to the Pastor from Don Andrews with the US Na - vy in Taranto, Italy reveals that on Aug. 24 Miss Ann D. Owen of Oconomowoc, Wisc. became Mrs. Donald O. Andrews of Jacksonville, Florida. We wish our best to the young people.

..Calvary Baptist Alameda dedicated their new facilities last Sunday, with Pastor Wm. F. Hunter in charge. Listed on the program: Dr. Ralph Kraft, Dr. Woodrow Rood, Arthur Zandezande, Harold Thomas, Richard Flaten, E. Glen Paden, Marvin Jost with Dr. Blaine Bishop bringing the address.

Dedication of parents and babies next Sunday, with several being presented publicly before the congregation in the act of worship. Parents must provide information to the Pastor's secretary no later than Thursday.

..Grand gospel music for next Lord's Day evening at 7 p.m., includes a duet by Barbara Rollins and Norma Hetzler, a violin solo by Kathy Prince and a solo by Marjorie Mackenzie.

..Attending the Mission last Tuesday .. Speaker Larry Overstreet, Leroy Hogue, Dr. R. M. McLain, Burton Krauss, Danny Rowe, Don Silva, Fred Oelschlagel and Mesdames Westrall, Rectoris, Roberts, Hetzler, Foster, Jordan, Cunningham.

..Congratulations to the Templebuilders our college age group was in No. 1 position among the eight training leagues last Sunday at 6 p.m. 2. Adults, 3. Young Adults and High School, 4. Homebuilders, 5. Juniors.

builders, 5. Juniors.

A unique missionary service next Lord's Day evening at 7 p.m. with a brilliant young Asian speaking - Alexander Jothiratnum, whose foreign base of operations is Madras, India. He will occupy the pulpit and share with us his vision for reaching a vast subcontinent with countless millions of souls.

.. The Junior Department 1ed the ten S. S. departments last Sunday. 2. Women 3. Men, 4. Jr. High and 5. Primary.

..The CBA Bay Area Minister's Fellowship will meet this Thursday noon, Nov. 21 at the Lake Merritt Hotel, 1800 Madison Street, Oakland at 12:30 noon. Subject: "The Regionals". Missionaries Wesley Hansen, Alexander Jothiratnum and others will be present.

..The S.F. Bay Area CBA Ass'n. constitution reads: "These officers, together with the pastor and one messenger from each affiliated church and the presiding officer of each affiliated organization shall comprise the program committee..."

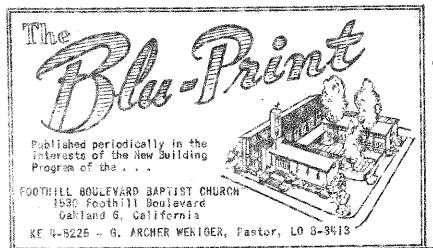
..Congratulations to the Fourth Baptist of Minneapolis in the dedication of their huge new facilities with 575,000 cubic feet on Nov. 3, with Dr. Monzoe Parker among the speakers.

..On Soren Kierkegaard..Dr. Vernon Grounds, one of the leading Kierkegaardian proponents among New Evangelicals, stated in "Eternity" magazine, Dec. 1961 (p. 23) - "Soren Kierkegaard was one of the leading heretics of the last century. ..Winston Churchill on neutrality... shall see how the council of prudence and restraint became the prime agents of mortal danger, how the middle adopted from desire for safety and quiet life led directly to the bull's eye of disaster."

.. The Baptist Bible Tribune, Box Springfield, Mo. is one of the informative Baptist weekly periodicals in the US. It is well worth the \$2 year. Dr. Noel Smith, editor, has an extended article in the Nov. 23 issue giving extensive quotes from the Dallas Seminary lecture last Friday by Dr. J. Vernon McGee in explaining his cooperation with the L. A. ecumenical crusade. ..Dr. J. Vernon McGee explains being on the executive committee with Bishop Gerald Kennedy: "Now I'm not going fight that sort of thing; I didn't elect Bishop Kennedy; I voted against him; am opposed to him: I disagree with him; he disagrees with me; I never even He sits on one side of the committee and I sit on the other side. goes out that door; I go out this door . 'That's not brotherly', you say. he's not my brother." Baptist Well, Bible

Tribune, Nov. 22, 1963, p. 2. ..We thought it was revival.. In a letler of Dec. 14, 1962, Dr. L. Nelson Bell wrote to a Texan: "Last summer Billy passed through Los Angeles the Fresno Crusade meetings, and they had a breakfast meeting at which twelve hundred ministers were present. Dr. Vernon McGee of the Church of Open Door, along with many other conservatives and fundamentalists, sat on platform. Bishop Kennedy was there too. One read the Scriptures (I think it was Dr. McGee) and Bishop Kennedy Later, several ministers said that they felt revival had already started in Los Angeles. One actually remarked, does not matter too much whether Billy comes or not; we are already having vival'."

..Pastor Warren A. Conrad's new address: 492 Alameda de la Loma, Novato, Calif.He is pastor of the Valley Baptist Church, San Rafael. Brother Conrad's lectures at the Seminary last week on pastoral problems were excellent



Non-Profit Org.

11. S. POSTAGE

11. S. POSTAGE

CENTRAL CONSERVAR AVEDBAPTIST

THEOLOGICALOASEAMINABY

2105 FREMONT AREST VRO. NOS TH

MINNEAPOLIS THE MINNESOTA

Central Seminary Library 2105 Fremont Avenue North Minneapolis 11, Minnesota

November 26, 1963

RETURN REQUESTED

AOT XIA MO TO

# HAS COMMUNIST THOUGHT PENETRATED THE CHRISTIAN CHURCHES OF THIS LAND?

THE PRESIDENT'S LAST SCRIPTURE TEXT

Last Sunday morning the Pastor was moved to preach on the text of Scripture with which President John F. Kennedy used to close the last address which he prepared and distributed but which never delivered as planned at the Trade Mart in Dallas on Friday, Nov. 22, 1963. Psalm 127:1 says, "Except the Lord build the house, they labor in vain that build it: except the Lord keep the city, watchman waketh but in vain." In the course of the message he quoted the words of Benjamin Franklin at the Constitutional Convention in 1787: "We have been assured, sir, in the sacred ings, 'Except the Lord build the house, they labor in vain that build it'. firmly believe this, and I also believe that without this concurring aid ... shall proceed in this political building no better than the founders of Babel: we shall be divided by our little, partial, local interests; our prospects will confounded; and we ourselves shall be a reproach and a byword down to future ages. And what is worse, mankind hereafter from this unfortunate ingtence. despair of establishing government bv human wisdom, and leave it to chance, war or conquest. I therefore beg leave to move that henceforth prayers, imploring the assistance of heaven and blessings on our deliberations, be held in this assembly every morning before we proceed to business; and that one ormore of the clergy of this city be requested to officiate in this service ." The thought occurred to us that it was a good thing that the Supreme Court not then in being to rule this good exercise out of order as being unconstitutional.

# EVOLUTION AT PROFESSING CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS HAS ALARMED BIBLE SCHOLARS

We found a book review in BIOLA's "King's Business" for May 1960 (p 32) by Dr. Arnold D. Ehlert concerning "Evolution and Christian Thought Today" by Wheaton professor Russell L. Mixter. Referring to views of James O. Buswell, III Dr. Ehlert stated: "... This denies authorship by divine inspiration. He then states his acceptance of threshold evolution and affirms that Dr. Russell Mixter, editor of the book and (p. 2)

Communism overlaps Christian goals. Dean of America's most influential seminary (Union), wrote: "Why must they conclude that there is a conflict between Christianity and Communism? . . . Certainly we cannot find the difficulty in the Communist economic system or in Communist social goals. There is much overlapping between Communist and Christian goals." Dr. John C. Bennett, "Theology Today", Oct. 1950.

Communism holds the Christian position.. The most influential Methodist missionary of our time stated: "The fact is, as someone has said, 'Communism is the only political theory that really holds the Christian position of the absolute equality of every individual'. I think it is not too much to say that Christianity is less hostile to Communism than to any other political theory." Dr. E. Stanley Jones, "The Choice Before Us" pp. 133-134.

THE ECUMENICAL MOVEMENT AND NORTHWESTERN

We hardly know what to say about the following article in "The Woodcrest Witness" of Minneapolis for October since Northwestern has always been sentimentally significant to the "The expansion of the facilities Northwestern College was given extensive coverage recently in the local press. Dr. Curt Akenson, pastor of the First Baptist Church and President of the college, stated in a press release that the college 'comes out of the W.B. Riley mentalist era. The orientation is for those of us who appreciate today the heritage to interpret the stable scientifically defensible parts of this heritage "." Note that the school no longer holds to all that Dr. W.B. Riley taught but only those parts that are "scientifically defensible". Also to be noted is the further statement of Dr. Akenson: "We are the Billy Graham kind of conservatives. Our spirit is as ecumenical as his."

..We quote the Manor "Baptistscope" for Nov. 21: "We welcome our brother Loren Eastman as the new State Missionary Director of CBA of NC. He will be serving in part time capacity until he is able to leave his church ..."

..The outline of the Pastor's message last Sunday morning in recognition of the passing of the late President was based on the text - Psalm 127:1. The Pastor spoke of the personality of the Lord, the activity of the Lord, the necessity of the Lord, the sovereignty of the Lord and the security of the Lord.
..Read the Bible through..Ezekiel 10-32.
..The Training League standings last Sunday evening at 6 p.m. 1. Adults. 2.

..The Training League standings last Sunday evening at 6 p.m. 1. Adults, 2. Young Adults and Lifebuilders ( High School), 3. College (Templebuilders) and Homebuilders, 4. Mursery, 5. Juniors.

..The Christmas Program for the Sunday School is scheduled for Friday, Dec. 20 at 7:30 p.m. The decorations are in charge of the Young Adult League. The Homebuilders League will make arrangements for the traditional Christmas candy.

Beautiful colored pictures next Sunday at Singspiration at 8:30 p.m. to be shown by Admiral Donald McKay. We might entitle these pictures - "On the Gunflint Trail", a trek through virgin forests, lakes, and streams between Minnesota and Canada "starring" Mike Bell and his scout friends.

.. Congratulations to Fremont Calvary Baptist Church who will be observing their 8th anniversary next Sunday with a goal of 800 in Sunday School. How thank ful for our part in the founding of this highly effective Church under Dr. Kenneth Smith, pastor.

..Mr. and Mrs. Sterling Roberson have announced the happy news of a new grand-child, Daniel Edwoods Roberson, weighing 6 lbs. 8 ozs. in Orange. We are happy for the parents, Mr. and Mrs. Bill Roberson.

Pastor in obedience to our Lord's request: Donald Bayhi and Steve Wallace. The grand gospel music for this coming Sunday evening includes: Mike Bell on his trumpet, a duet by the Overstreets, and a solo by Gordon Ginn.

Let us ask God for 75 new members this year, which is our 75th Anniversary year. Already 45 have identified themselves with the Church since May 1, the beginning of the Church year. What a thrill to enjoy the hand of God's blessings.

..Brother Gordon Ginn will lead our delegation of youth who will be attending a CBA Fall Youth Rally, Nov. 29-30 at Calvary Baptist Church in Stockton.

.. EVOLUTION CONT'D .. Professor of Zoology at Wheaton College, holds the same view. This is substantiated by the fact that in the December 1959 Youth for Christ magazine, Dr. Mixter told the young people that our ancestry can be traced back to the Australopithecinae (South African ape-men) and perhaps could Ъe traced back even further except that the evidence is now covered by water and inaccessible ... It is noteworthy that in this book about evolution and Christian thought today there is nowhere expressed a warning about what the theory of evolution can do and has done undermining faith ... Those who chink that evolution is a dead issue or that it is taught only in non-Christian or modernistic circles need to be alerted

..Bishop James A. Pike's recent remarks as quoted in the San Francisco Examiner for Nov. 23, 1963 in which he the "Right Wing" for responsibility President Kennedy's assassination has produced revulsion in the minds of mult-Such irresponsibility is nounced by all right-thinking Americans. . The leftwing liberal establishment has been seriously embarrassed by the that the accused slayer of the President was a self-admitted Communist who connected with the "Fair Play for Cuba " Committee. We understand that "Tocsin" (5765 Claremont Ave. Oakland 94618) coming out with an extensive reprint the Cuba committee.

..The State CBA paper of the Intermountain Conservative Baptist Ass'n of Wyoming and Montana, had this article in the November 1963: "John and Rose Simmons were accepted as missionary appointees to Kenya, South Africa, by the WCBM board as they met in Rockford, Ill. October 22. Brother Simmons has resigned as pastor of the Calvary Baptist Church, Douglas, Wyoming, effective Jan.

1. They will be available for deputation right after this date." We presume they will be coming to Northern California soon after that.

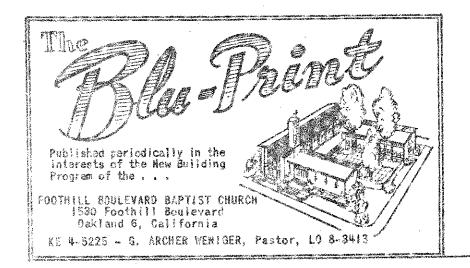
..Dr. W. Theodore Taylor spoke words of wisdom in a letter in the Watchman-Examiner of Jan. 16, 1947: "For encouragement and confidence we have created our associational councils and, for their convenience, advisory committees, but these have become unfaithful guardians of freedom indeed if political expediency or organizational servility must lead them to reject a young Baptist missionary whose single sin lies in the fact that he for conscience's sake, planned to serve under a board other the 'regular' board." Who has changed since them?

..Outlines of Bible books produced by the faculty of the San Francisco Baptist Seminary have been in heavy demand. Hundreds of these outlines were given out at last Regional Conference. New outlines of Isaiah, Ezekiel, Jeremiah and Haggai have been announced as available by Dr. Bernard E. Northrup, chm. of Old Testament Dept.

Grounds, one of the leading Kierkegaardian proponents among New Evangelicals, stated in "Eternity" magazine, Dec. 1961 (p. 23) - "Soren Kierkegaard, that greatest of Danish Christians, will help us understand what happened." The L. A. Times of May 5, 1963 quotes Dr. Grounds: "It is high time today for us as Evangelicals to acknowledge Soren Kierkegaard fraternally as a confessor of our faith." Kierkegaard was one of the leading heretics of the last century. We correct this from last week.

..Winston Churchill on neutrality.. "We shall see how the council of prudence and restraint became the prime agents of mortal danger, how the middle course adopted from desire for safety and a quiet life led directly to the bull's eye of disaster."

..What ere Christians put into the world for except to do the impossible in the



Non-Profit Org.
U. S. POSTAGE
PAID
OAKLAND, CALIF.
PERMIT NO. 1251

Mr. G. H. Gran 1316 R. 36th St. Minneapolis 7, Minn.

RETURN REQUESTED

VOL, MIV. NO. 45

December 3, 1963

### LEFTWING DRIFT OF ETERNITY MAGAZINE

The extent to which Communist penetration has succeeded in the evangelical press is illustrated by Eternity Maga-zine for December 1963, in an extensive article reviewing the book "The American Way of Death", by Jessica Mitford who is also Decca Truehaft, wife of the Oakland identified Communist lawyer, Robert Truehaft. The article in Eternity constitutes an approval, endorsement, commendation of this slick piece of Communist propaganda. Eternity has influential circulation of probably 75,000 going into fundamental, believing homes. There is not one line that the author has been identified as a Communist on numerous occasions oath, not a line that this best - seller is bringing the Communist Party funds and respect, and not a line t.hat. this book is an attempt to "bury capitalist America's funeral customs". extensive record of this author may be secured from "Tocsin", 5765 Claremont Ave., Oakland, California, 94618. cost is \$2.50 per 100 copies.

## WOMEN'S MISSION SOCIETY CHRISTMAS PARTY MENT TUESDAY EVENING - 7:30 PM

The Lower Auditorium will be the next Tuesday evening of a festive occasion when the Women's Mission Society will honor missionaries Wesley and Julia Hansen, appointees under the World servative Baptist Mission for Uruguay. The Hannah Circle of young married girls will be the hostesses for the evening . Mrs. Nellie Lyles will preside Linda Overstreet will give a soprano solo, while Barbara Rollins and Hetzler will have a duet. The Hansens will share something of the missionary vision they have for the foreign field. We urge that all of the ladies both members and friends of the Church present in large numbers.

..Christian Communism will win.. Dr. Nels F.S. Ferre, ABC seminary professor, is quoted in Farm and Ranch, August 1960 The Communists "are too sharply aware of the imperfect parts of the Bible and too honest with the truth ... Marxism may be God's means to Christian fulfillment in history. We hope, rather, that Christian Communism will win the day. That such a new economic system is agming seems altogether likely."

### MISSIONARY WESLEY HANSEN HERE SUN. 7 PM.

All of our members are urged to next Lord's Day evening at 7 PM which time Wesley and Julia Hansen will present the missionary challenge of Uruguay in South America. The Hansens were appointed on Oct. 22, 1962 to serve under the World Conservative Baptist Mission. Wesley is a graduate of Wheaton, Central Baptist Seminary and Hills Bible Institute. Mrs. Hansen studied at Wheaton, Kokomo Business College and Oak Hills. They have two children: Kyle 3 and Karis  $1\frac{1}{2}$  years. His ordination council at Fourth Baptist Minneapolis approved him for the ministry on Aug. 29, 1963. Over 25 churches have already identified themselves with the Hansens in annual commitments. They hope to sail next year to this neglected land of  $3\frac{1}{2}$  million people where no Conservative Baptist missionary now serves. They plan to establish separatist tist churches modeled along New Testament lines. We will receive a missionary offering for them.

### YEAR END GIFTS FOR THE LORD'S WORK

As God's people come down to the end of the calendar year and are considering benevolent projects for their gifts in order to qualify under income tax exemptions for this year, we urge that two projects are worthy of the complete and wholehearted confidence of Blu-Print readers: 1. The Foothill Boulevard Baptist Church, and 2. The San Francisco Baptist Seminary. There is a pressing need in both places at this time.

Communist infiltration in the churches Ecumenical Press Service, Nov. 20, 1959 quotes Dr. Josef L. Hromadka, Prague seminary professor and world Presbyterian leader: "We can wage a fruitful struggle with the Communists only if we understand their new society and have goodwill towards it, and if we assume responsibility for the new society and for Communist society."

..Contributions through the Church Office..Mr. and Mrs. Randy Allender, Mr. Howard Rainey, Mr. and Mrs. Edward Fortini, Mrs. Margaret O'Neill.

..Missionary Wesley Hansen preached last Sunday at Salinas Calvary and Yuba City First Baptist Church. The previous Sunday at No. Highlands, Sacramento Central.

- ..Offerings for last Lord's Day..Current \$662.81; Missions \$214; Building \$170.80 Weekly Total \$1047.61.
- ..Read the Bible through..Ezek. 33 -Dan.
- ..Edith Johnson Memorial Fund.. Last report \$223.94. Received since \$65.00 (Mr. and Mrs. Martin Rectoris \$10; Mr. and Mrs. Vm. Bellshaw \$5; Mr. and Mrs M. L. Buckingham \$50). New Total \$288.94.
- ..The Pastor visited his Dad on Thanksgiving Day near Yuba City where he is
  about to celebrate his 94th birthday .
  He attended Moody Institute when Moody
  was alive, and served as a foreign missionary in Venezuela, sailing near the
  close of the last century. He raised
  five ordained Baptist ministers and one
  foreign missionary. He feels well, but
  couldn't remember how many pheasants the
  Pastor got on Thanksgiving the bag limit.

Missionary Fred V. Dabold will speak next Wednesday evening at 7 p.m. and show a remarkable moving picture of his challenging South American field of service. Brother Dabold's work has resulted in sixteen thriving churches, plus other lasting developments.

- ..Mrs. Charlotte Copeland Zarfas, "The Scottish Nightengale" has just published her beautiful new 40-page book of songs entitled "Thy Praise I'll Sing", including solos, duets and choruses, published by Lillenas Co. It sells for \$1 and can be had from Dr. Fred Zarfas, 3655 Brayton, Long Beach 7, Calif.
- ..Distinguished visitors recently have included Pastor and Mrs. John Bellshaw and family from West Sacramento First Baptist, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Bell and family from Orinda, Admiral Donald Mc-Kay and those unforgettable pictures on Sunday, and Mrs. and Mrs. C. E. Redfield missionaries to Taiwan.
- .. The San Francisco Baptist Seminary has sent another 11 boxes of books to Pillsbury Baptist Bible College library. These are non-theological books of value on the academic level.
- ..Student news..Pillsbury student Bob Oelschlagel expects to spend Christmas holidays in Detroit. Ron Moffatt, a friend of the Pastor in affliction, has taken a long trip through the middle west with a friend, visiting in Kansas, South Dakota, and Pillsbury College. It is being done in a specially built automobile which Ron is driving. It is doctor's advice.
- ..PhD candidate Arthur Raske, specializing in the biological science of entymology at U.C., has been invited on the part-time faculty of Western Baptist Bible College, to teach "Biological. Science Survey". We congratulate both Art and WBBC.
- ..The Pastor was invited to address the faculty of WBBC this past Tuesday on current trends in contemporary Christendom.
- ..Our Church extends sympathy to Mrs. U. C. Huchison, 2506 34th Ave., Oakland 1 California on the passing of her faithful husband last Friday. Our Pastor conducted the memorial services on Tuesday morning at Colonial Chapel, with burial in the U.S. Cemetary.

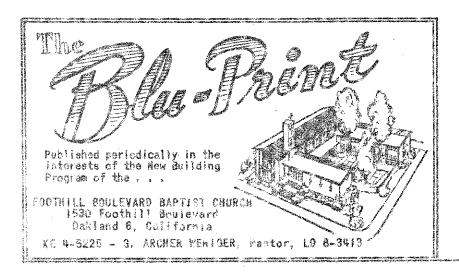
- ..The Baptist General Conference is treeted in a 24-page document by Myron J. Houghton entitled, "A Study and Evaluation of the Baptist General Conference", available from the author at Pillsbury Baptist College, Owatonna, Minn. It is dated November 1963. We do not know the cost.
- .."The Bible-Science Newsletter", is a new and rapidly growing monthly mimeographed periodical three months old "Published in the interest of an exchange of ideas by persons concerned with science developed from a framework in harmony with a Conservative view of the Bible". The editor is Pastor Walter Lang, Box 1028, Caldwell, Idaho. It is in sympathy with the new "Creation Research Society".

CBA Bay Area ministers will meet at the Metropolitan Baptist Church, 705 Bissell Avenue, Richmond, Thursday, Dec. 12 at 12 noon. Luncheon will be served by the ladies. The speaker: Missionary Fred V. Dabold of Montivedio, Uruguay.

An Ordination Council is scheduled on Dec. 12 at 2 p.m. at Metropolitan Baptist Church in Richmond, to examine Pastor Robert Currier for the ministry. This is being held the same day as the minister's meeting to conserve time.

- ..Dr. Bob Jones, Jr. is recover ing nicely from major surgery recently, according to a letter from BJU president to the Pastor. We are thankful that God is answering prayer. He is a warm personal friend of the Pastor.
- condition in St. Vincent Hospital, Portland, Oregon, suffering from nephritis and uremia. We wish him speedy recovery.

  The Wheaton College Bulletin, Novem ber, 1963 quotes Dr. Billy Graham: Wheaton holds a special place in my heart for I consider Wheaton College to be the most strategic Christian institution in the world today, and I feel deeply my responsibility to contribute in any way possible to my beloved alma mater. Therefore, I am humbled and honored to accept your invitation to serve on the Board of Trustees at Wheaton College."
- ..The Christian and Missionary Alliance General Council resolved in May: "That until a Christian and Missionary Alliance seminary is established, we designate Wheaton Graduate School of Theology as the officially recognized seminary of the Christian and Missionary Alliance."
- ..Denver Seminary board member, Dr. L. T. Anderson, "has been invited to be the Bible teacher ofr the April 1964 annual meeting of the Northern California Baptist Conference sessions ( affiliated with the Baptist General Conference) ". These are the Swedish Baptist brethren.
- ..First Baptist Church of South St. Paul-Minnesota had "Open House Service" last Sunday in dedication of their beautiful three floor educational building, featuring: Dr. B. Myron Cedarholm, Dr. M. James Hollowood, and Pastor Wilson Newcomb. Dr. Max W. Weniger is pastor of this large and thriving church.
- ..Dr. Curtis Nims resigned as pastor of the San Francisco First Baptist Church, effective Jan. 1.



Non-Profit Org.
U. S. POSTAGE
PAID
OAKLAND, CALIF.
PERMIT NO. 1251

Mr. G. H. Gran 1316 E. 36th St. Minneapolis 7, Minn.

RETURN PENUESTED

VOL. MIV. NO. 46

December 10, 1963

### EVERY COMMUNIST A POTENTIAL ASSASSIN

It is slowly filtering through to thinking Americans that we are paying frightful price for allowing Communists loose in the land. If a common American citizen violates the income tax law he is placed behind bars with speed that is frightening. However, if he be a munist agent he is free to roam the countryside unrestricted, Strange the Attorney General is not able to put one of their leaders behind bars, though they have flagrantly and wilfully violated the law. It is a fact that one who is schooled in force, committed to violence, and dedicated to a perverted of ethics which makes murder a right act if it furthers the conspiracy potential assassin. No President sage while a single Communist is loose. Who is responsible for allowing loose in the land, and who has done more to invalidate laws by which they can be controlled?

## ALONG THE ROMAN ECUMENICAL FRONT

The Moody Monthly for November 1963 had a significant paragraph on p. 46 by the distinguished Bible teacher, Dr. Wilbur M. Smith: "In the line of closer union with the Roman Catholic church, an event has occured in the Anglican church England that would have been impossible and undreamed of at the beginning of our century - and for the last several hundred years since the Reformation. June Dr. A.M. Ramsey conducted a requiem service of holy communion in the Chapel of Lambeth Palace for Pope John XXIII . At this service he repeatedly used prayers for the dead and continually departed from the order of the Prayer Book. Even the Roman Catholic hierarchy were represted in the congregation." Dr. Ramsey is the Archbishop of Canterbury Bishop who visited San Francisco as Pike's guest last year.

..Ideal Christmas gifts..Books - Order airmail from Sword of the Lord, Box 1099, Murfreesboro, Tenn. for ladies - "From My Kitchen Window" - \$2.50; for church officers and youth - "Personal Soul Winning", 314 pages, 15 chapters - \$3; for Sunday School teachers - " Dr. Rice, Here is My Question" - answers to 294 questions, 364 pages, 24 chapters - \$3.95.

.. For we are laborers together with God.

## THE BATTLE IS ON TO SAVE BRUSHWYLER

The latest issue of the CBFMS paper carried not one word about the resignation of the General Director. The President of the CBFMS sent out a letter on Oct.10 to all the pastors with word about organizing the society, eliminating the office of General Director. It contained the letter of resignation of Brushwyler of October 9, 1963. However, the December issue of the CBFMS paper paper carried not one word of any of these actions. Very recently all members from the CBFMS board received a letter eastern pastor Roy Bohannon, a former board member, demanding that the Board reconsider their action changing Brushwyler's position from general director to home director. Moreover, the October Eastern Regional in Rochester, N. H., the following resolution was passed proposed by Roy Bohannon, Paul West, Edward Keazirian, and Ralph terson: "Inasmuch as it appears to some that the Board of Directors οî CBFMS has exceeded the authority granted to it by the Constitution by putting into effect provisionally its proposed reorganization, we therefore call for а ~ reconsideration of the matter by the Board." There is a violent internal struggle inside of the CBFMS those forces who are demanding the organizating of the CBFMS and those who want to save the Brushwyler ecclesiastical empire. The New Evangelicalist supporters (Carlberg, Bohannon, Anderson, Cedric Peterson) are determined that the CBFMS board shall not succeed in this endeavor to recujanize the society without a General Director . We believe that the church should given all the facts in the CBFMS paper. ..Parties at the Seminary.. Chr. luncheon for students, faculty and Christmas ministration and their wives - Dec. 20 faculty at noon. Trustees Social for members, trustees and their wives - Dec. 19, 7:45 p.m. at Seminary Lounge. .. Crocodile tears burbling from Communist Worker" Nov. 26, 1963: "We share along with all other Americans - immeasurable grief at the monstrous and shock ing assassination of President John F. Kennedy. It is the ultimate depravity of

the pro-fascist Ultra-Right forces of the fiedish Dixicrats and racists - who

will stop at nothing to destroy the democratic institution of the country ..."

2.15.6 0,18 10.45 ..The special Christmas offering this year has been designated by the Board of Trustees to replenish the general funds of the Church, which show a deficit of \$1154 on Dec. 1. We ask that each member assume a substantial personal share so that by Jan. 1 this will be completely wiped out by a people who love the Lord with all their heart, soul, mind, and strength.

..Offerings for last Lord's Day..Current \$437.93; Missions \$308.54; Building \$245 54. Weekly total \$992.01.

Read the Bible through. Amos 2 - Nahum 3.

The Training League standings last Sunday at 6 p.m. 1. Young Adults and Junior League; 2. Homebuilders; 3. Templebuilders, High School and Adults; 4. Jr. High; 5. Nursery.

Contributions through the Church Office. How we thank God for such faithful people as: George R. Craswell, Charlotte C. Starr, Frank Wilson, Dr. and Mrs. L. G. West, Mr. and Mrs. Edward Fortini, Mr. and Mrs. Randy Allender, Howard Rainey, Mrs. Alma Rutter, Mrs. Jewell Thorne. Those who are unable to attend services are urged to send their offerings to the Office.

Sunday School Christmas Program, Friday, Dec. 20 at 7:30 p.m. in the Lower Auditorium. Supt. Kenneth Pemberton will preside. Six departments of the Sunday School will participate. Friends of the Church are invited, particularly the families of the S.S. members.

..At the pipe organ console for the present is Mrs. Ann Voogd of Alameda. It was a pleasure to have her distinguished husband and daughter present Sunday evening. Her brother is the noted Dr.Peter Elsderveld of the Back to God nation wide network radio broadcast.

Bring your Christmas gifts of food, properly wrapped and marked, if you desire, to be given at the S.S.Christmas Program on Dec. 20 to some worthy family which will be selected. Place them under the Christmas tree. Let us remember our Lord's words, "It is more blessed to give than to receive".

The Christmas Choir Concert will be presented Sunday evening, 7 p.m. on Dec. 22, under direction of Kenneth Pemberton. It is entitled, "Night of Miracles" by John W. Peterson, with the following soloists: Linda Overstreet, Clarence Hallert, Marjorie Mackenzie.

..Improvements on the property.. Thanks to Fred Oelschlagel and Ray Harper for installing fire extinguishers on platform areas of main auditorium and lower auditorium. Thanks to Gordon Ginn for installing floodlights over our new parking area. Thanks to Henry White for securing a new organ motor.

... A new year's resolution which is most appropriate for this uncertain world in which we live, is to make a Will. Every man and lady who has reached maturity should do this. As someone said, "Do your giving while you're living, so you will be knowing where it's going." The Pastor strongly recommends two institutions worthy of your confidence: 1. Your own Church and 2. The San Francisco Baptist Seminary.

..Vance Havner says: "The temple of truth is not endangered half as much by woodpeckers without as termites within . The atheist who hammers on the outside makes a lot of noise but the compromising pests who bore on the inside are doubly dangerous because they're so quiet about it."

.. Utter religious nonsense..Dr. McAfee Brown, professor of religion Stanford and one of the leading ecumenical figures in America, stated in "Stanford Today", 1962 winter edition: need not be a Christian or a Jew or Hindu to be religious. The Secularist likewise has his object of faith and can live an eminently religious life. disinterested pursuit of truth by the scientist ... is often a higher religious act, a greater demonstration what faith truly is than the most impeccably orthodox utterances of a terian divine."

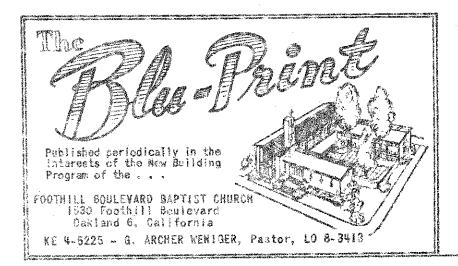
... little man talks big. Famed astronomer Harlow Shapley of Harvard is quoted in the San Jose State College paper of Nov. 14, 1963 following an appearance there: "Man's scientific knowledge has reached the point where miracles or supernatural phenomena are no longer needed to explain the beginning of life, according to Harlow Shapley, renounced astronomer and lecturer."

... A pathetic delusion..Dr. Albert Ellis, clinical psychological Ass'n.: "There is no place whatever for the concept of sin in psychotherapy, and to introduce this concept in any manner, shape, or form is highly pernicious and anti-therapeutic." David would take an opposing view. Psalm 32:1,2.

. 4 good word for new evangelicalists who mouth a profession of love but somehow have more hate for fundamentalists separatists than is imaginable. Shuler, Sr. is quoted in King's Business, June 1958: "In fact, there is great deal of hypocrisy in too . nuch pious love for everything and everybody. I have learned long ago that overemphasis on love is sometimes pretense. is often a camouflage. It is mouthed oftentimes as a defense when inside heart there is deep and abiding bitterness. A genuine Christian, honest sincere, should hate not only every evil thing but the evil in men that causes them to do evil. Nor should he be cowardly and unChristlike as to profess to love the wrong that even now tens to wreck humanity."

..The new secretary of the Navy, Mr.Paul H. Nitze, it has been revealed was a chairman of the "Fifth World Order Study Conference" of the National Council of Churches in 1958, which made a report that was noted for Communist appearement, including recognition of Red China by US and admittance to the UN.

..The last two issues of "Tocsin" - Dec. 4 and 11 are priceless on the past—the Communists played in the President's murder. Special gift subscriptions—to Tocsin are now one-half price at \$5.00. This weekly paper is loaded with—anti-Communist dynamite. "Tocsin" - 5765 Claremont, Oakland, Calif. 94618.



U. S. POSTAGE
PAID
OAKLAND, CALIF.
PERMIT NO. 1251

December 17, 1963

Central Seminary Library 2105 Fremont Avenue North Minneapolis 11, Minnesota

RETURN REQUESTED

VOL. XIV. NO. 47

SUNDAY SCHOOL CHRISTMAS PROGRAM
THIS FRIDAY, DEC. 20, 7:30 P.M.

# GOD'S HEART MUST BREAK OVER THIS INFIDELITY IN THE "CHRISTIAN" PULPIT

Dr. John Sutherland Bonnell wrote in LOOK magazine (Mar. 23, 1954) - "Presbyliteral terians do not believe in the inerrancy of the Scriptures ... find a symbolic, rather than a physical, meaning in the accounts of the birth of Jesus ... Except in minor Presbyterian groups, the doctrine of the virgin birth is not used as a test of orthodoxy ." Dr. H. Richard Niebuhr is quoted in "Decision" for Nov. 1962: "My view is that the virgin birth doesn't make a bit of difference... As far as I am able figure it out in my own reflections, the virgin birth has nothing to do with the meaning of Jesus Christ ..." Floyd H. Ross in "The Theology of the Christian Mission", p. 221, "Some believed he had a 'virgin birth'. All of these themes are ancient mythic themes, paralleled over and over again in the religions of mankind." Seminary Professor Floyd Filsen cautions infidels in his "The Gospel According to St. Matthew" -"Whoever takes the birth story as poetic and figurative must take care of drain away the vigor and firmness that affirmation." (p. 56). Dr. Mar Niemoller, one of the WCC presidents stated in Catholic Digest for Nov. 1962, "I have never preached on the Virgin Birth as it was never important to me... I was indifferent to the doctrine the Virgin Birth because it was not related to my prayer." Dr. Georgia Harkness of PSR in Berkeley states in her book "Understanding the Christian Faith" "This does not mean that Jesus was God .... The question as to whether Jesus was born of a virgin is one on which the opinion of Christians differ, and the biblical accounts do not throw clear light it. In any case Jesus' sonship hinges, not on the physical manner of his birth, but on what he was and said he did." Dr. William Lipphard stated in LOOK magazine "I know of no Baptist church that requires acceptance of this doctrine as condition of baptism." Well, here is one. Dr. Leslie D. Weatherhead in his book "Key Next Door, stated about the Virgin Birth, "It is not to be regardedin my opinion - as essential to faith of a Christian ... The vivirgin birth does not safeguard the divinity or sinlessness of Jesus ... I do not ask you to accept the virgin birth if offends your intellect." How tragic.

The scene is the Lower Auditorium of the Church, where six departments of the Sunday School will participate in the program which is open to the Christian public. Supt. Kenneth Pemberton will preside. Cendy will be provided for all of the children. Gifts will be given to a worthy family. The Pastor announces that we will probably have some surprises. The young people will be ushers.

## ON THE PRESIDENT'S ASSASSINATION

..Dr. John W. Bradbury in a Examiner editorial of Dec. 12, "President Kennedy was both a brave and a good man. He now rests peacefully in the bosom of his Father and his God ". Since Jesus said, "No man commeth unto the Father but by me", and since "There is no other name under heaven given mong men whereby they may be saved", and since there is not one way of salvation position for those in high government and another way for commoners, we gest that Dr. Bradbury either produce evidence for the salvation of the President, or else terminate the sentimentalism. All faithful Catholics are saying masses to retrieve his soul from fires of "purgatory".

.."The Roots of Tragedy" is a remarkable folder by counterspy Herbert A.Philbrick on the part Communists played in the national assassination tragedy. Ten copies are available FREE by writing ? Dollar Federal Savings and Loan Ass'n ., Gay at High, Columbus, Ohio 43215.

..."Committee to Mourn our President's / Violent Death" is circulating petitions, pointing out that a Communist struck down the President and that Att.Gen.Robt. Kennedy should move with all haste to enforce the ruling of the Supreme Court in registering Communists. For information: Robt. Muncaster, P.O. Box 2510, Gardena, California.

## SPECIAL CHRISTMAS OFFERING FOR CHRIST

Our faithful accountant, Morgan Graves, has reported that the general funds of the Church show a deficit of \$1154 on Dec. 1, so the trustees designated the Christmas Offering to be used to replenish these funds. Let us pray that ... we shall report victory by Jan. 1. Offering envelopes may be found in the pews.

..Christmas Choir Concert, Sunday at 7 p.m., with the Church Choir presenting "Night of Miracles" under direction of Kenneth Pemberton, with Mrs. Ann Voogd as organist and Mrs. Jeanette Collard at the piano. The narrator will be Dr. Weniger. Soloists featured: Clarence Hallert, Marjorie Mackenzie and Linda Overstreet. The Christian public is welcome.

..Read the Bible through.Amos 2 -Nahum 3.

College age youth are invited to come to the Pastor's home for an informal social time this Friday evening, Dec. 20 after the S.S. Christmas program at the Church. All activity will terminate at midnight.

..Edith J. Johnson Memorial Fund for new projection equipment for the Church Last report - \$300.04. Received on Sunday - \$50. (Women's Mission Society \$40; Mr. aud Mrs. L. W. Gillespie \$10). New total - \$350.04. This makes a total of 19 families and groups having a part.

.. New Lifebuilder (High School) League offices elected Sunday night: President Don Lyles; Vice-Pres. Norma Hetzler; Sec-Treas. Sonja Weniger; Soc. Chairman Pamela Lyles.

Contributions through the mails.. Mr. W. H. Gilbert, Mrs. Lola Fry, Mrs. Joan Chamberlin, Mrs. Margaret O'Neill, Mr. and Mrs. Edward Fortini, Mr. and Mrs. Wm.Bellshaw, Ralph Emerson, George Carswell, Clyde Flick, H. E. Gedarholm, C. C. Starr.

High School carolling party will be enjoyed on Monday, Dec. 23 at the invitation of the youth at Orinda - Lafayette First Baptist on a launch on Lake Merritt in Oakland. Details Suneday.

..The Training Leagues for last Sunday:
1. Adults, 2. High School and Young
Adults, 3. Homebuilders, 4. Nursery, 5.
Jr. and Jr. High.

..S.S. departmental attendance last Sunday: 1. Jr., 2. Women, 3. Men, 4. Primary, 5. Beginners.

Bring your Christmas gifts for this Friday evening, composed of generous amounts of staple foods, nicely wrapped, with your name on it, if desired. They will be given to a worthy family whose name will be announced at that time.

..A new baby makes his appearance.Neill Dwayne Fisher arrived Thursday, Dec. 12 weighing 9 lbs. 10 ozs. and measuring 20 " in length. His parents are David and Mary Fisher.

..Silver Wedding Anniversary festivities were celebrated with open house Sunday at the home of Mr. and Mrs.Evert Johnson, 3968 Altamont, Oakland. They were married 25 years ago on Tuesday, Lec. 17 of this week. Our Church offers congratulations!

... Homebuilder and Templebuilder Leagues will go carolling this coming Saturday evening, Dec. 21, with all participants assembling at the Church at 6 p.m. Gertie Sinz will have a nursery at her home. Refreshments afterward at the Edwin McPherson home, 3800 Suter Ave.

..Dr. Tim La Haye and wife left Sunday for India and a trip through Holy Land.

.. Ministers present for Ordination Council, Dec. 10 at Metropolitan Baptist, Richmond included: Dean Wm. G. Bellshaw, Dr. Chas. Hauser, Dr. Bernard Northrup, Dr. Arno Q. Weniger, Dr. Roy H. Austin, W. Glen Roades, Marvin Jost, Noel Glover, Wm. Hunter, Ray Carter, Don Davis, Dr. Kenneth Smith, and Dr. G. Archer Weniger.
..Churches sending messengers for Robert Currier's Council totalled 20. The Council elected Dr. G. Archer Weniger as moderator, with Ray Carter secretary. The ordination is scheduled after the first of the year, with our Pastor invited to bring the ordination sermon.

..Pastor Robert Currier of the Metropolitan Baptist Church came through an extensive examination of  $2\frac{1}{2}$  hours with a splendid statement, in spite of the fact that he had spent four days in the hospital over the previous week-end. Our Church can be proud of one of its former members and the Seminary can be thankful for one of its graduates.

..Bay Area CBA Minister's Fellowship elected a new set of officers for the coming year: President - Eugene Peterson; Vice-pres. - Warren Conrad. This is not to be confused with the pro-Denver Seminary ministers group with offices in Alameda, California.

..Senator Strom Thurmond, with whom the Pastor serves on the Board of Bob Jones University, recently sent a letter to the Pastor on Dec. 3, 1963: "I commend you on the fine work you are doing and wish you success. I hope that we will have the opportunity to meet at some time in the future, and if you are ever in Washington, please stop by the Senate to see me."

.!The Pastor has completed a research article entitled: "Promoting Red Propaganda through Sunday School Educational Materials", which will appear soon in the Sword of the Lord. This is an excellentweekly paper of great spiritual value for \$3 per year. Box 1099, Murfreesboro, Tenn. It goes into about 100,000 homes.

..Dr. Felix Runquist resigned on Nov. 21 as field director of the CBA of Wyoming-Montana, terminating his work on March 15 to accept a similar position with the Indiana CBA. He is a choice friend and sterling leader.

..An important letter by F.V. Dabold detailing tragic circumstances attending an ecumenical evangelistic campaign in Montivideo, Uruguay, may be had in quantity from: Mr. Bob Harrison, Bob Jones University, Greenville, S.C. This outstanding foreign missionary reveals the affects this type of religious compromise has on the mission field.

..Dr. Ortiz W. Weniger, brother of the Pastor, at Yuba City First Baptist, preached at both services last Sunday in Grand Junction, Colo, while doing game hunting in the Colorado snows.

..Ron Moffatt, recently arrived back in Fremont after a three-week auto trip with Gene Nevels to Pillsbury College via Kansas City. He has a car with manual controls. We are thrilled with his progress since he was so seriously injured in the same accident as our Pastor. Our Pastor fractured eleven bones, while Ron was seriously paralyzed. He plans to continue training for the ministry.

Published periodically in the interests of the New Building Program of the ...

FOO DELL ROULEVARO BAPTIST CHURCH 1580 Foothill Boulevard Oakland 6, California KE 4-5225 - G. ARCHER WENIGER, Pastor, LO 8-3413

CENTRAL CONSERVATION ARY
THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY
1105 FREMONT AVENUE NORTH
2105 FREMONT AVENUE NUNNESOTAL
MINNEAPOLIS • 11 • MINNESOTAL
MON-Profit org.

U. S. POSTAGE
PAID
OAKLAND, CALIF.
PERMIT NO. 1251

Central Seminary Library 2105 Frement Avenue North Minneapolis II, Minnesota

RETURN REQUESTED

WOL, XIV, NO. 48

December 24, 1963

### THE "BEST EVER" NEW YEAR'S EVE WATCHNIGHT SERVICE SCHEDULED FOR DEC. 31 AT 8 PM

Beginning at 8 p.m. with the showing of Col. John Glenn's orbital flight in beautiful motion picture film and ending with a candlelight communion service at midnight, our people will be offered a wonderful way to close the year out and approach the new. Dr. G. Archer Weniger will preside throughout the evening. Refreshments will be served by the Social Committee with Mrs. Lucille Lambert as Chairman. Games will be under direction of Dean Wm. G. Bellshaw. The speaker of the evening will be Evangelist Frank Gonzales of Los Angeles. Music will include Walter Lindquist and his trombone, Frank Gonzales and his trumpet, plus some big surprises. The friends from the First Baptist Church of Dublin will be our guests.

## RELENTLESS NEO-ORTHODOX ATTACK UPON THE BIBLE BY PRESBYTERIAN PROFESSOR

In the book "Christianity in America by Dr. Elmer Homrighausen of Princeton Seminary (p. 121) we find these horrifying words: "Few intelligent Christians can still hold to the idea that the Bible is an infallible book, that it contains no linguistic errors, no historical discrepancies, no antiquated scientific sumptions, not even bad ethical standards. Historical investigation literary criticism have taken the magic out of the Bible and have made it a composite human book, written by many hands in different ages. The existence οf thousands of variations of texts make it of impossible to hold the doctrine a book verbally infallible. Some might still claim for the original copies' οf the Bible an infallible character, but this view only begs the question makes such Christian apologetics more ridiculous in the eyes of sincere men. Bib Sac. b68.57.7.219.

#### CORRECTING A FALSE CHARGE BY CARLBERG

The Pillsbury College Bulletin for Dec. 1963: "Word has reached us that Robert Carlberg made a public charge at the Western Regional of CBA of at Salem, Oregon, that Central Conservative Baptist Theological Seminary Pillsbury College dismissed classes and packed the Central Regional meetings at Rockford, Illinois, and as a result hard core prevailed in the meetings. This report was altogether erroneous. Pillsbury College did not dismiss a single class; neither did Central Seminary. The only Pillsbury faculty members who tended the Central Regional 👙 meetings were Dr. and Mrs. Monroe Parker and Miss Sharon Clark, WCBM appointee ... Nineteen Pillsbury students attended, four of them pastors, three of them (Cont'd p.2)

## NEO-EVANGELICALIST MISSIONS ARE PLUNGING INTO THE CATHOLIC DIALOGUE JOYOUSLY

Kenneth Strachan's "Latin America Evangelist" for November-December 1962 ried an article by Prof. John Stam the Biblical Seminary of San Jose after a visit to Europe: "What impressed ... me most about the Catholics at Louvain was their obviously deep and very sincere dedication to the ecumenical quest for the unity of the Church. This clearly not just a device to snare ecumenically-minded Protestants back the net of the "One True Church '. was an honest conviction, honestly held morning and honestly expressed. Each and each evening all of us joined in a Prayer for the Unity of the Church οf Jesus Christ", written by the Catholic delegation. It omitted reference to Mary, the Pope, Rome saints. It spoke not of heretics but of 'separated brethren' and our Lord's 'other sheep'. It confessed our mutual sin and shame for the bitterness, strife and falsehood of our controversy in the past. After praying together in way it was impossible to doubt the sincerity of this conviction, whatever questions or fears one might have about a reapprochement between Rome and Geneva .. of ..What shall we evangelicals say honestly these things? Surely we must recognize the sincerity of motive those who seek to know us better, and we cannot refuse to 'dialogue' with openly, courteously and with equal honesty.'

. Seminary professor hammers at Genesis Dr. Otto Piper, Presbyterian scholar at Princeton Seminary states in "God and History" (pp. 60161), "Old Testament scholars have recognized for a long time that the narratives and geneologies given in the first chapters of Genesis are not on the same level as historical records. In the first chapters of (p. 2)

12-24-63

..Robert Currier's Ordination is scheduled for Friday, Jan. 10 at 7:45 p.m. at Metropolitan Baptist, Richmond, 705 Bissell Avenue, with our Pastor having been asked to give the Ordination sermon. Participating: Ray Carter, Pastor Eugene Petersen, Dr. Arno Q. Weniger, Dr. Roy H. Austin, Dr. Bernard Northrup, Dr. H. LaVern Schafer, Dean Wm. G. Bellshaw. Refreshments following. The Christian public is cordially invited.
..Road the Bible through..Amos 2 - Nahum

3.

..A Happy New Year is extended to all the members and friends of our Church by the Church staff, which includes:
G. Archer Weniger, pastor; Gordon Ginn assistant; Marjorie Mackenzie, secretary; Kenneth M. Pamberton, choir director; Mrs. Ann Voogd, organist; and Raymond L. Harper, custodian.

..The Pastor's sermon for next Lord's Day: "Behold All Things are New" at 11 a.m. We are hoping that Missionary Austin Boggan and his wife, Nelda, from Brazil might be home to speak in the evening.

.."Essays on the Death Penalty" is an excellent book compiled by T. Robert Ingram, a splendid Episcopalian rector from Houston, with at least six chapters by as many authors. Available at \$1.95 from St. Thomas Press, Box 35096, Houston 35, Texas. It couneracts the communist, liberal, sentimental slush on this subject.

.. Last invitation for year-end gifts In a few weeks Uncle Sam will require an accounting of our gifts. This should stimulate God's people to a wave honesty in paying their tithes before Jan. 1. However, a more solemn accounting will take place at the Judgment Seat of Christ, attended only by the saved. Our giving will come under the blazing sun of God's eyes, and what then? Remember that of all the religious institutions appealing to your consideration, your own Church has rightful first and supreme place.

..A good resolution for every Christian would be to see that your gifts are either sent in or mailed to the Church, when you cannot be present. Be sure to look for your gift in the Blu-Print or the Bulletin.

..The Pastor's secretary, Marjorie Mackenzie, left early Monday morning by Trans World Airlines for Chicago and thence to Toronto where she will spend three pleasant weeks of vacation with her folks, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Simms.

er folks, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Simms. .. CORRECTING A FALSE CHARGE (CONT'D) pastors' assistants, five of them sons and daughters of preachers who .live quite a distance from Owatonna and who went down to Rockford to be with their parents." Such irresponsible hitand run tactics by this Denver Seminary trustee are altogether unworthy o£ the President of the CBA of A. The continuing serious financial crisis of the CBA of A. is due in large part to deliberate witholding of funds from churches who are disgusted with such reckless charges. mythical language."

.. Is the Blu-Print worthwhile? think not, you will do us a favor by sending us a card suggesting that it be terminated. Stencil lists are now being revised. If you think it is worthwhile, like hundreds of others, then you might consider what it is worth to you. We have no subscription price, yet, gifts are gratefully received. It costs somewhere between \$3 to \$5 per year for this service considering time involved. It is complimentary to all members the Church.

.. The Communist 'Midweek Worker" for Nov. 26 said of the assassination: "We believe that Pres. Johnson on hand and Congress on the other should act at once to appoint respective Extraordinary Investigation Commissions with full power to conduct a searching quiry ... Such an investigation committee, headed by the Chief Justice of the Supreme Court, should be composed citizens and experts who enjoy the confidence of the nation." Warren was appointed on Nov. 29.

. On the assassination. The S.F. Examiner for Dec. 9, 1963 told about a communist meeting in New York Nov. which stated: "James Jackson, a member of the Communist Party's ruling tive board, and editor of 'The Worker', official Red mouthpiece, told the meet ing: 'The guilt for the slaying be laid) at the door of the ultra-right'. He called for a 'mobilization of American people to meet the pro-fascist challenge ... " Bishop Pike, Carson Blake, Justice Warren and others have expressed views favorable to line.

.Dr. Carl McIntire, who now speaks on. 546 stations daily has a new packet send out to listeners: "A Communist Kills our President and the Right is Blamed". Box 36, Collingswood 7, N.J. ..Chief Justice Earl Warren comes this important task with severe to handicaps unfortunately. Multitudes of citizens lack confidence because: 1. read his verdict the day following the assassination, blaming the radical right, so how could he go back and review evidence objectively? 2. His decisions from the high court favoring the munists would be expected to color investigation, since the alleged killer was a communist. Many feel he disqualify himself.

is legal to sell pornographic literature to advocate the overthrow of our government, but it is not legal to pray to God in a school room. Our souped— up Court has many characters but— little character." Editor Tom Anderson, Farm and Ranch Magazine, Nashville, Tenn. \$1 per year. Reprints of editorial — 3¢.

The first bantismal service of our new

..The first baptismal service of our new CBA Dublin Church, in which we had a big part, in pioneering, was held Dec. 8 at Manor Baptist Church in San Leandro.

..SEMINARY PROFESSOR HAMMERS (CONT'D) .. the Bible, human history is narrated impythical language."

Interchurch Seminary Rally, Monday, Jan. 20. Speaker - Donald G. Davis, MA, BD, PhD, pastor Berean Baptist, L.A. Former professor at Des Moines, Wheaton, and Talbot Seminary.